

GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS AUGUST 2018



Prepared by:
Michigan Department of Health and Human Services

**Michigan Department of Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics
Table of Contents**

DHS Program Summary Reports

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

Refugee Cash Assistance

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics
Table of Contents**

State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

Distribution of Children by Age Reports

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
August 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	39,953	1,244,328	3,132	69,931	1,790,781	685,510	2,604,121
Alcona	28	1,206	6	25	1,786	756	2,698
Alger	8	810	1	34	1,292	548	1,929
Allegan	203	8,846	30	400	18,011	5,213	24,269
Alpena	125	4,074	11	206	5,902	2,298	8,615
Antrim	21	1,857	6	59	3,704	1,536	5,493
Arenac	55	2,101	5	102	3,066	1,152	4,456
Baraga	26	992	4	58	1,423	656	2,181
Barry	94	4,151	7	221	8,111	2,612	11,237
Bay	508	14,651	54	1,028	18,941	7,293	27,575
Benzie	17	1,496	3	31	2,777	1,156	4,121
Berrien	704	19,704	47	1,282	30,968	11,135	43,856
Branch	113	4,498	13	214	9,031	2,608	12,069
Calhoun	728	20,011	61	1,143	29,661	9,562	41,383
Cass	147	5,498	9	279	9,089	3,138	12,702
Charlevoix	18	1,486	1	105	3,615	1,312	5,096
Cheboygan	63	3,087	15	115	5,069	2,162	7,517
Chippewa	121	3,511	33	187	5,801	2,266	8,502
Clare	173	5,794	9	259	7,517	2,727	10,815
Clinton	93	4,196	9	305	7,639	2,641	10,921
Crawford	58	1,978	3	59	2,864	1,082	4,188
Delta	60	4,353	19	251	6,533	2,550	9,502
Dickinson	25	2,213	4	132	4,185	1,445	5,893
Eaton	190	7,841	22	689	13,947	4,769	19,886
Emmet	20	1,749	10	94	4,275	1,885	6,414
Genesee	3,507	78,420	201	5,814	96,370	37,571	140,916
Gladwin	126	3,521	8	160	4,875	1,912	7,155
Gogebic	42	2,458	10	72	3,151	1,230	4,735
Grand Traverse	55	5,556	22	348	11,833	4,657	17,143
Gratiot	131	5,052	8	234	7,754	2,534	10,831

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
August 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	150	5,248	10	201	9,071	2,924	12,547
Houghton	66	3,425	21	137	5,877	2,330	8,530
Huron	71	3,087	7	210	5,096	1,860	7,243
Ingham	1,100	34,134	109	1,983	48,665	20,411	72,589
Ionia	147	5,803	15	233	10,121	3,280	14,035
Iosco	104	4,165	12	204	5,522	2,124	8,132
Iron	59	1,387	7	35	2,317	780	3,262
Isabella	116	6,144	7	266	9,158	4,167	14,026
Jackson	654	19,546	43	1,211	29,266	10,514	41,841
Kalamazoo	990	26,974	54	1,968	41,656	15,055	59,469
Kalkaska	44	2,198	8	122	3,811	1,330	5,391
Kent	2,327	61,517	270	4,026	109,421	34,658	149,836
Keweenaw	2	140	0	10	256	138	425
Lake	62	2,452	6	104	3,052	1,138	4,482
Lapeer	116	7,236	20	395	12,808	4,767	18,373
Leelanau	2	795	0	50	1,794	847	2,771
Lenawee	288	10,207	34	761	16,204	5,548	23,059
Livingston	128	6,473	8	396	13,870	6,081	20,840
Luce	25	764	2	13	1,232	434	1,744
Mackinac	27	867	0	32	1,545	645	2,305
Macomb	1,862	91,134	225	3,750	137,439	57,095	204,334
Manistee	71	2,998	5	123	4,424	1,780	6,515
Marquette	150	6,065	30	405	8,949	4,099	13,569
Mason	90	3,331	2	153	5,476	2,032	7,905
Mecosta	96	4,724	11	296	7,205	3,135	10,885
Menominee	25	2,224	7	88	3,686	1,348	5,286
Midland	131	7,676	26	534	11,728	4,696	17,189
Missaukee	47	1,697	4	63	3,156	1,072	4,387
Monroe	346	13,462	65	704	20,787	8,046	30,260
Montcalm	88	7,760	16	302	12,741	4,364	17,803

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
August 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	20	1,004	2	27	1,795	661	2,594
Muskegon	1,301	30,910	59	2,269	40,698	14,178	57,792
Newaygo	161	7,056	19	372	10,747	3,667	15,195
Oakland	1,717	76,987	134	3,759	130,953	54,554	194,355
Oceana	74	3,784	5	203	6,578	1,943	8,890
Ogemaw	68	3,714	12	135	5,005	1,883	7,247
Ontonagon	4	627	7	10	920	422	1,417
Osceola	91	3,013	8	189	5,142	1,625	7,099
Oscoda	16	1,266	5	11	1,887	694	2,741
Otsego	49	2,986	9	269	4,978	1,808	7,099
Ottawa	305	11,636	39	951	27,977	8,360	37,908
Presque Isle	19	1,301	6	66	2,180	927	3,277
Roscommon	74	3,668	2	98	5,166	2,216	7,752
Saginaw	1,685	33,503	79	3,098	42,585	15,384	60,784
St. Clair	427	20,228	42	881	27,992	10,751	40,624
St. Joseph	94	6,511	15	283	13,140	4,197	17,943
Sanilac	108	4,535	10	237	7,635	2,444	10,533
Schoolcraft	38	1,039	3	29	1,608	646	2,355
Shiawassee	233	7,742	7	409	12,187	4,282	17,286
Tuscola	133	6,733	16	329	10,377	3,839	14,980
Van Buren	296	10,743	17	553	17,396	5,586	24,035
Washtenaw	661	22,218	35	1,379	36,896	18,158	57,594
Wayne	15,418	412,458	930	21,400	491,578	197,072	729,688
Wexford	101	5,052	16	244	8,011	2,601	11,188
x-Unassigned	17	871	0	49	1,827	508	2,614
Entire State	39,953	1,244,328	3,132	69,931	1,790,781	685,510	2,604,121

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

August 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	17,171	39,953	\$12,037,192	666,695	1,244,328	\$152,624,380	3,109	3,132	\$621,187	20,393	37,045	\$22,390,603	1,441	\$751,179	681,479	1,267,153	\$188,424,541
Alcona	13	28	\$8,369	703	1,206	\$136,015	6	6	\$1,700	13	19	\$12,124	1	\$419	713	1,225	\$158,627
Alger	5	8	\$1,928	455	810	\$82,941	1	1	\$200	13	24	\$16,866	0	\$0	460	820	\$101,934
Allegan	92	203	\$64,333	4,266	8,846	\$966,660	30	30	\$11,136	125	221	\$126,623	4	\$2,348	4,400	9,059	\$1,171,099
Alpena	63	125	\$39,232	2,362	4,074	\$444,014	11	11	\$1,767	59	96	\$47,278	2	\$867	2,426	4,165	\$533,158
Antrim	13	21	\$6,952	1,001	1,857	\$203,536	6	6	\$1,158	22	37	\$19,993	0	\$0	1,024	1,889	\$231,639
Arenac	23	55	\$13,616	1,210	2,101	\$223,225	5	5	\$849	26	50	\$30,923	1	\$471	1,233	2,141	\$269,083
Baraga	12	26	\$8,460	570	992	\$120,088	4	4	\$649	15	24	\$10,350	2	\$848	596	1,039	\$140,395
Barry	41	94	\$28,844	2,115	4,151	\$458,525	7	7	\$2,019	64	101	\$58,821	3	\$1,428	2,190	4,277	\$549,637
Bay	234	508	\$152,148	8,316	14,651	\$1,697,505	54	54	\$10,560	308	561	\$339,347	21	\$11,445	8,503	14,952	\$2,211,005
Benzie	9	17	\$5,108	795	1,496	\$156,358	3	3	\$600	11	14	\$3,648	4	\$2,321	811	1,520	\$168,035
Berrien	305	704	\$220,372	10,063	19,704	\$2,272,521	46	47	\$13,119	369	711	\$395,555	28	\$15,431	10,315	20,136	\$2,916,998
Branch	59	113	\$38,817	2,264	4,498	\$482,340	13	13	\$2,213	58	102	\$56,729	4	\$3,125	2,339	4,620	\$583,224
Calhoun	330	728	\$221,180	10,870	20,011	\$2,373,982	61	61	\$13,213	323	582	\$386,292	29	\$12,664	11,143	20,474	\$3,007,330
Cass	64	147	\$46,789	2,833	5,498	\$641,821	9	9	\$3,889	78	148	\$86,118	4	\$2,900	2,899	5,613	\$781,517
Charlevoix	10	18	\$6,084	845	1,486	\$158,336	1	1	\$200	38	70	\$32,236	1	\$365	875	1,535	\$197,221
Cheboygan	35	63	\$20,053	1,695	3,087	\$327,752	15	15	\$3,438	28	54	\$32,064	3	\$2,342	1,725	3,134	\$385,649
Chippewa	46	121	\$35,968	1,863	3,511	\$390,940	32	33	\$4,128	56	90	\$44,059	3	\$758	1,907	3,578	\$475,852
Clare	74	173	\$50,353	3,145	5,794	\$673,496	9	9	\$2,519	64	114	\$64,573	6	\$4,048	3,211	5,899	\$794,989
Clinton	43	93	\$28,697	2,081	4,196	\$476,298	9	9	\$1,875	79	132	\$67,797	6	\$2,257	2,179	4,364	\$576,923
Crawford	24	58	\$15,339	1,119	1,978	\$223,865	3	3	\$625	20	34	\$16,961	4	\$5,618	1,138	2,005	\$262,408
Delta	33	60	\$18,429	2,486	4,353	\$491,158	19	19	\$4,587	84	130	\$82,843	2	\$1,167	2,552	4,456	\$598,183
Dickinson	12	25	\$8,216	1,262	2,213	\$230,031	4	4	\$849	63	95	\$53,608	1	\$88	1,297	2,268	\$292,793
Eaton	90	190	\$59,972	4,116	7,841	\$899,474	22	22	\$5,300	189	354	\$215,712	9	\$4,714	4,290	8,147	\$1,185,171
Emmet	10	20	\$5,648	1,030	1,749	\$183,832	10	10	\$1,147	30	54	\$29,578	0	\$0	1,065	1,810	\$220,205
Genesee	1,535	3,507	\$1,020,503	42,911	78,420	\$9,948,568	199	201	\$38,905	1,919	3,375	\$1,908,866	174	\$67,602	44,015	80,124	\$12,984,444
Gladwin	57	126	\$36,067	2,046	3,521	\$404,384	8	8	\$1,897	56	95	\$49,412	4	\$1,829	2,099	3,594	\$493,590
Gogebic	22	42	\$13,294	1,419	2,458	\$281,272	9	10	\$1,636	19	37	\$23,824	3	\$486	1,437	2,490	\$320,512
Grand Traverse	24	55	\$16,618	3,117	5,556	\$595,342	22	22	\$2,777	118	166	\$94,747	8	\$4,150	3,234	5,733	\$713,634
Graiot	55	131	\$37,051	2,586	5,052	\$574,620	8	8	\$3,315	76	139	\$76,691	4	\$3,027	2,639	5,134	\$694,704

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

August 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	67	150	\$44,656	2,673	5,248	\$597,156	10	10	\$1,972	69	138	\$85,205	8	\$5,935	2,735	5,339	\$734,924
Houghton	40	66	\$22,252	1,830	3,425	\$364,598	21	21	\$2,373	43	56	\$30,374	4	\$1,111	1,880	3,491	\$420,707
Huron	33	71	\$19,976	1,673	3,087	\$337,334	7	7	\$1,400	70	143	\$79,535	3	\$1,325	1,717	3,158	\$439,569
Ingham	423	1,100	\$320,604	17,727	34,134	\$4,073,780	108	109	\$18,668	614	1,101	\$660,635	74	\$28,024	18,088	34,728	\$5,101,711
Ionia	73	147	\$45,357	3,072	5,803	\$645,235	15	15	\$4,059	65	118	\$62,854	2	\$1,595	3,150	5,947	\$759,100
Iosco	46	104	\$30,897	2,359	4,165	\$460,685	12	12	\$5,316	73	135	\$94,769	2	\$1,343	2,397	4,231	\$593,010
Iron	25	59	\$17,559	779	1,387	\$157,076	7	7	\$2,625	12	18	\$8,973	0	\$0	792	1,398	\$186,232
Isabella	50	116	\$33,840	3,397	6,144	\$701,232	7	7	\$1,169	73	132	\$79,751	2	\$1,026	3,472	6,260	\$817,018
Jackson	284	654	\$194,526	10,243	19,546	\$2,320,476	43	43	\$9,348	358	689	\$462,869	8	\$3,192	10,484	19,979	\$2,990,411
Kalamazoo	426	990	\$311,061	14,344	26,974	\$3,208,352	53	54	\$10,974	525	946	\$563,793	46	\$21,149	14,765	27,692	\$4,115,329
Kalkaska	21	44	\$14,381	1,211	2,198	\$232,204	8	8	\$3,339	38	74	\$47,904	0	\$0	1,242	2,255	\$297,828
Kent	959	2,327	\$729,366	31,017	61,517	\$7,042,523	263	270	\$50,550	1,090	1,951	\$1,191,829	112	\$61,977	31,911	62,923	\$9,076,245
Keweenaw	1	2	\$682	92	140	\$12,841	0	0	\$0	1	5	\$4,556	1	\$187	94	149	\$18,266
Lake	27	62	\$20,222	1,428	2,452	\$277,253	6	6	\$1,200	32	65	\$32,123	1	\$150	1,451	2,500	\$330,947
Lapeer	62	116	\$38,046	3,793	7,236	\$831,020	20	20	\$4,138	137	226	\$133,627	6	\$2,750	3,917	7,426	\$1,009,580
Leelanau	1	2	\$668	403	795	\$79,627	0	0	\$0	11	17	\$11,059	0	\$0	420	822	\$91,354
Lenawee	125	288	\$85,715	5,307	10,207	\$1,175,087	34	34	\$8,178	261	486	\$280,426	6	\$3,822	5,510	10,531	\$1,553,228
Livingston	59	128	\$36,673	3,662	6,473	\$776,715	8	8	\$2,198	151	238	\$144,158	6	\$3,070	3,802	6,696	\$962,814
Luce	13	25	\$7,435	428	764	\$84,932	2	2	\$1,300	4	7	\$3,805	0	\$0	436	774	\$97,472
Mackinac	13	27	\$8,299	499	867	\$94,244	0	0	\$0	5	7	\$4,045	2	\$3,678	508	882	\$110,266
Macomb	822	1,862	\$567,090	48,170	91,134	\$11,182,414	225	225	\$29,521	1,136	2,018	\$1,262,637	89	\$47,927	49,067	92,480	\$13,089,589
Manistee	34	71	\$22,524	1,647	2,998	\$318,491	5	5	\$1,000	32	52	\$28,744	1	\$700	1,678	3,050	\$371,459
Marquette	70	150	\$42,837	3,412	6,065	\$696,115	30	30	\$4,698	118	192	\$116,189	6	\$3,029	3,498	6,208	\$862,868
Mason	41	90	\$27,476	1,774	3,331	\$354,550	2	2	\$400	43	74	\$50,937	3	\$1,801	1,828	3,419	\$435,164
Mecosta	51	96	\$27,956	2,502	4,724	\$551,690	11	11	\$2,476	88	158	\$104,791	2	\$1,076	2,573	4,842	\$687,990
Menominee	11	25	\$7,056	1,222	2,224	\$252,026	7	7	\$1,249	37	60	\$31,653	3	\$1,862	1,253	2,269	\$293,847
Midland	61	131	\$40,751	4,207	7,676	\$898,583	26	26	\$7,822	172	294	\$198,587	4	\$2,115	4,346	7,900	\$1,147,858
Missaukee	20	47	\$16,533	826	1,697	\$186,891	4	4	\$790	16	38	\$16,329	3	\$1,203	848	1,736	\$221,746
Monroe	173	346	\$110,645	7,334	13,462	\$1,645,770	65	65	\$23,621	236	400	\$250,026	7	\$3,912	7,549	13,781	\$2,033,974
Montcalm	44	88	\$28,720	3,940	7,760	\$880,309	15	16	\$6,786	76	151	\$86,932	1	\$400	4,024	7,907	\$1,003,148

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

August 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	13	20	\$6,067	604	1,004	\$100,038	2	2	\$1,100	7	19	\$13,363	0	\$0	616	1,022	\$120,568
Muskegon	650	1,301	\$400,988	16,895	30,910	\$3,668,553	58	59	\$13,280	666	1,254	\$739,396	68	\$35,096	17,363	31,659	\$4,857,312
Newaygo	85	161	\$52,238	3,633	7,056	\$787,494	19	19	\$5,166	107	197	\$126,273	3	\$1,800	3,740	7,234	\$972,971
Oakland	766	1,717	\$507,047	43,543	76,987	\$9,459,130	132	134	\$36,443	1,133	1,980	\$1,303,211	57	\$29,427	44,469	78,401	\$11,335,258
Oceana	36	74	\$21,984	1,793	3,784	\$407,547	5	5	\$1,969	48	77	\$47,344	8	\$4,438	1,842	3,868	\$483,282
Ogemaw	38	68	\$20,454	2,101	3,714	\$412,056	12	12	\$3,500	35	72	\$37,370	4	\$722	2,137	3,767	\$474,101
Ontonagon	2	4	\$1,493	423	627	\$63,709	7	7	\$2,425	5	9	\$5,231	0	\$0	428	633	\$72,857
Osceola	45	91	\$29,719	1,553	3,013	\$343,219	8	8	\$1,800	49	100	\$53,749	2	\$1,310	1,601	3,100	\$429,796
Oscoda	10	16	\$4,436	729	1,266	\$135,967	5	5	\$800	3	6	\$3,700	1	\$135	736	1,274	\$145,038
Otsego	20	49	\$12,353	1,666	2,986	\$323,791	9	9	\$2,049	93	169	\$110,126	4	\$1,616	1,738	3,115	\$449,935
Ottawa	136	305	\$95,709	5,946	11,636	\$1,274,313	39	39	\$8,477	279	450	\$250,053	14	\$10,365	6,256	12,147	\$1,638,917
Presque Isle	11	19	\$6,903	757	1,301	\$137,708	6	6	\$1,063	19	42	\$15,349	0	\$0	778	1,331	\$161,023
Roscommon	36	74	\$22,192	2,150	3,668	\$423,605	2	2	\$400	20	32	\$15,391	1	\$2,259	2,174	3,705	\$463,846
Saginaw	748	1,685	\$520,245	18,086	33,503	\$4,091,860	79	79	\$20,449	935	1,898	\$1,039,073	80	\$30,150	18,534	34,246	\$5,701,776
St. Clair	200	427	\$130,304	11,121	20,228	\$2,444,035	41	42	\$10,953	247	426	\$243,519	35	\$12,059	11,309	20,529	\$2,840,870
St. Joseph	43	94	\$31,785	3,417	6,511	\$761,888	14	15	\$3,664	91	165	\$98,883	6	\$6,306	3,496	6,641	\$902,526
Sanilac	51	108	\$35,290	2,528	4,535	\$520,577	10	10	\$2,312	70	145	\$89,671	5	\$2,186	2,595	4,657	\$650,036
Schoolcraft	17	38	\$11,678	563	1,039	\$119,806	3	3	\$600	8	13	\$5,167	1	\$1,500	572	1,057	\$138,751
Shiawassee	106	233	\$67,687	4,143	7,742	\$885,852	7	7	\$1,298	121	208	\$118,008	5	\$3,239	4,244	7,910	\$1,076,084
Tuscola	66	133	\$40,327	3,413	6,733	\$767,011	16	16	\$3,618	114	206	\$100,494	5	\$3,820	3,503	6,890	\$915,271
Van Buren	129	296	\$97,063	5,413	10,743	\$1,208,692	17	17	\$3,049	148	264	\$156,468	6	\$3,155	5,550	10,973	\$1,468,427
Washtenaw	277	661	\$192,293	12,051	22,218	\$2,745,495	34	35	\$8,115	406	711	\$425,811	21	\$10,682	12,346	22,651	\$3,382,397
Wayne	6,214	15,418	\$4,587,709	220,546	412,458	\$54,262,230	928	930	\$140,811	5,785	10,806	\$6,783,830	376	\$230,957	224,116	417,322	\$66,005,537
Wexford	55	101	\$30,491	2,680	5,052	\$574,191	16	16	\$3,696	71	126	\$67,580	5	\$2,753	2,746	5,158	\$678,711
x-Unassigned	9	17	\$8,501	426	871	\$147,505	0	0	\$717	24	52	\$28,794	1	\$127	440	889	\$185,643
Entire State	17,171	39,953	\$12,037,192	666,695	1,244,328	\$152,624,380	3,109	3,132	\$621,187	20,393	37,045	\$22,390,603	1,441	\$751,179	681,479	1,267,153	\$188,424,541

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

August 2018

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	369,570	813,875	57,783	60,260	224,434	383,886	25,383	42,119	206,626	212,016	277,920	277,916	1,054,249	1,790,781
Alcona	328	702	48	48	210	350	12	17	335	356	312	312	1,157	1,786
Alger	236	513	38	42	171	318	20	30	210	214	174	174	782	1,292
Allegan	3,471	7,628	891	929	2,619	4,924	370	655	1,969	2,014	1,859	1,859	9,987	18,011
Alpena	1,064	2,095	191	203	751	1,244	100	150	1,020	1,057	1,159	1,159	3,948	5,902
Antrim	645	1,327	123	129	585	1,047	99	186	536	554	458	458	2,219	3,704
Arenac	547	1,133	147	149	405	670	49	79	533	555	480	480	1,965	3,066
Baraga	279	521	43	46	224	393	29	51	234	241	170	170	877	1,423
Barry	1,571	3,358	417	431	1,189	2,213	168	289	962	989	828	828	4,616	8,111
Bay	3,741	7,616	548	576	2,498	4,157	291	452	2,819	2,870	3,275	3,275	12,003	18,941
Benzie	507	1,036	120	123	434	725	72	144	430	447	302	302	1,699	2,777
Berrien	6,144	13,792	1,137	1,185	3,998	7,014	408	671	3,706	3,786	4,499	4,499	18,039	30,968
Branch	1,754	3,807	371	399	1,299	2,485	179	305	1,054	1,088	947	947	4,930	9,031
Calhoun	5,903	12,575	1,140	1,177	3,798	6,566	404	642	3,712	3,803	4,901	4,901	18,012	29,661
Cass	1,902	4,193	396	406	1,194	2,145	143	224	1,062	1,100	1,020	1,020	5,107	9,089
Charlevoix	594	1,186	159	164	639	1,123	87	157	510	519	458	458	2,238	3,615
Cheboygan	898	1,850	218	223	811	1,346	86	134	769	803	713	713	3,158	5,069
Chippewa	1,083	2,332	231	238	857	1,434	98	137	728	749	910	910	3,549	5,801
Clare	1,527	3,253	242	258	839	1,381	81	141	1,158	1,197	1,286	1,286	4,686	7,517
Clinton	1,552	3,306	401	407	1,155	2,039	141	222	837	856	808	808	4,411	7,639
Crawford	513	1,103	163	168	367	587	40	64	500	517	424	424	1,829	2,864
Delta	1,243	2,513	245	260	845	1,428	140	224	1,097	1,133	976	976	4,102	6,533
Dickinson	750	1,534	173	179	632	1,116	105	176	640	656	519	519	2,559	4,185
Eaton	2,842	5,944	721	739	2,015	3,439	270	440	1,611	1,639	1,744	1,744	8,359	13,947
Emmet	732	1,345	148	153	788	1,365	141	225	641	660	518	518	2,711	4,275
Genesee	21,578	46,215	2,621	2,712	11,564	18,406	1,270	1,972	9,672	9,827	16,647	16,646	57,731	96,370
Gladwin	945	1,969	154	161	612	982	63	107	746	765	891	891	3,135	4,875
Gogebic	551	1,224	97	102	378	636	43	73	636	652	464	464	1,979	3,151
Grand Traverse	2,061	4,150	502	527	1,946	3,365	371	606	1,784	1,832	1,344	1,343	7,226	11,833

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

August 2018

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,504	3,192	292	300	1,081	1,894	120	215	1,108	1,132	1,017	1,017	4,662	7,754
Hillsdale	1,732	3,902	337	360	1,176	2,190	137	248	1,169	1,198	1,172	1,172	5,146	9,071
Houghton	897	2,046	109	115	815	1,747	167	369	965	993	607	607	3,192	5,877
Huron	884	1,867	134	142	723	1,295	114	187	863	880	719	719	3,141	5,096
Ingham	9,962	22,494	1,691	1,751	5,956	10,136	593	944	5,294	5,407	7,920	7,920	28,554	48,665
Ionia	2,054	4,254	398	421	1,496	2,692	220	370	1,072	1,105	1,277	1,277	5,828	10,121
Iosco	1,116	2,354	115	120	694	1,146	59	98	940	962	839	839	3,414	5,522
Iron	406	896	61	66	262	450	42	73	526	541	292	292	1,452	2,317
Isabella	1,895	3,920	298	314	1,294	2,130	154	255	1,216	1,245	1,294	1,294	5,547	9,158
Jackson	6,100	12,790	1,052	1,093	3,760	6,400	400	665	3,639	3,721	4,596	4,596	17,705	29,266
Kalamazoo	8,595	18,102	2,077	2,115	5,398	9,152	592	991	4,689	4,771	6,508	6,508	25,158	41,656
Kalkaska	698	1,410	179	182	549	990	93	155	596	623	450	450	2,309	3,811
Kent	21,374	45,919	4,092	4,301	16,178	29,257	2,192	3,771	11,891	12,228	13,941	13,941	62,203	109,421
Keweenaw	35	71	11	11	36	72	9	17	48	51	34	34	151	256
Lake	568	1,242	76	78	288	492	25	45	536	558	636	636	1,962	3,052
Lapeer	2,623	5,597	484	511	1,883	3,338	253	439	1,565	1,607	1,301	1,301	7,295	12,808
Leelanau	321	679	78	81	295	560	51	88	239	248	137	137	999	1,794
Lenawee	3,185	6,889	588	622	2,398	4,242	273	467	2,003	2,054	1,933	1,933	9,327	16,204
Livingston	2,868	5,765	702	739	2,106	3,591	363	628	1,676	1,702	1,427	1,427	8,263	13,870
Luce	206	460	57	61	141	248	19	36	199	208	217	217	763	1,232
Mackinac	275	561	74	75	222	371	34	47	269	279	209	209	990	1,545
Macomb	28,407	60,408	3,735	3,941	18,537	31,354	2,303	3,700	15,017	15,503	22,549	22,548	82,459	137,439
Manistee	821	1,758	113	118	572	986	72	125	703	740	693	693	2,698	4,424
Marquette	1,718	3,662	360	375	1,233	2,060	174	273	1,452	1,476	1,096	1,096	5,459	8,949
Mason	1,019	2,165	150	160	773	1,388	101	165	773	801	791	791	3,260	5,476
Mecosta	1,534	3,269	269	268	912	1,509	83	128	908	943	1,088	1,088	4,334	7,205
Menominee	707	1,502	102	114	465	841	61	100	626	653	475	475	2,205	3,686
Midland	2,277	4,697	482	504	1,697	2,900	225	371	1,602	1,647	1,607	1,607	7,125	11,728
Missaukee	552	1,237	123	135	442	891	55	104	427	452	339	339	1,737	3,156

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

August 2018

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,572	9,646	839	885	2,733	4,620	287	459	2,531	2,576	2,599	2,599	12,299	20,787
Montcalm	2,567	5,494	402	417	1,828	3,193	257	455	1,354	1,403	1,780	1,780	7,281	12,741
Montmorency	314	635	76	78	224	376	28	48	325	334	323	323	1,175	1,795
Muskegon	8,541	17,998	1,404	1,450	5,313	9,057	560	911	4,961	5,067	6,225	6,225	24,248	40,698
Newaygo	2,044	4,504	378	409	1,400	2,592	178	329	1,365	1,439	1,471	1,471	6,151	10,747
Oakland	26,514	56,280	4,163	4,380	16,162	27,069	2,132	3,573	17,514	18,081	21,563	21,563	80,882	130,953
Oceana	1,329	3,195	176	189	831	1,581	122	216	631	658	740	740	3,384	6,578
Ogemaw	904	1,897	166	170	620	1,058	85	147	842	882	848	848	3,149	5,005
Ontonagon	135	294	28	29	90	165	19	33	239	253	146	146	615	920
Osceola	1,018	2,235	315	320	623	1,080	73	126	569	589	788	788	3,091	5,142
Oscoda	338	695	62	67	226	407	31	48	327	347	319	319	1,190	1,887
Otsego	892	1,838	261	266	748	1,298	125	206	742	764	601	601	3,027	4,978
Ottawa	5,170	10,799	1,375	1,497	4,556	8,389	760	1,498	3,185	3,289	2,499	2,499	15,778	27,977
Presque Isle	390	825	88	91	278	469	35	57	364	369	368	368	1,395	2,180
Roscommon	1,019	2,176	144	153	599	969	46	80	856	897	891	891	3,242	5,166
Saginaw	8,751	18,892	1,205	1,244	5,135	8,175	458	689	4,925	5,008	8,571	8,571	26,477	42,585
Sanilac	1,442	3,168	271	288	1,017	1,806	151	272	1,102	1,142	963	963	4,476	7,635
Schoolcraft	294	637	64	70	207	334	27	40	270	283	245	245	1,014	1,608
Shiawassee	2,546	5,211	410	425	1,702	2,916	225	344	1,524	1,554	1,727	1,728	7,296	12,187
St. Clair	5,695	12,169	1,203	1,232	3,801	6,369	501	833	3,712	3,789	3,592	3,592	16,714	27,992
St. Joseph	2,763	6,015	646	681	1,749	3,210	227	410	1,495	1,556	1,266	1,266	7,266	13,140
Tuscola	1,996	4,315	438	458	1,440	2,465	170	300	1,390	1,437	1,400	1,400	6,190	10,377
Van Buren	3,312	7,534	792	830	2,414	4,373	269	485	1,983	2,064	2,109	2,109	9,699	17,396
Washtenaw	7,429	16,558	1,060	1,100	4,576	7,666	543	841	4,818	5,004	5,756	5,756	22,130	36,896
Wayne	108,310	255,302	11,512	11,926	50,678	84,785	3,697	5,852	46,594	47,489	86,273	86,271	279,910	491,578
Wexford	1,577	3,332	264	276	1,123	1,998	110	217	990	1,037	1,152	1,152	4,677	8,011
x-Unassigned	414	903	117	122	156	246	3	3	96	98	455	455	1,141	1,827
Entire State	369,570	813,875	57,783	60,260	224,434	383,886	25,383	42,119	206,626	212,016	277,920	277,916	1,054,249	1,790,781

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
August 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Entire State															
Cases	13,722	0	2,703	747	16,425	747	17,172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,172
Recipients	30,945	0	5,668	3,340	36,613	3,340	39,953	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,953
Adults	5,431	0	1,236	1,040	6,667	1,040	7,707	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,707
Children	25,514	0	4,432	2,300	29,946	2,300	32,246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,246
Payments	\$9,440,521	\$0	\$1,767,998	\$828,673	\$11,208,519	\$828,673	\$12,037,192	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,037,192
Case Avg.	\$688	\$0	\$654	\$1,109	\$682	\$1,109	\$701	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	12	0	1	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	26	0	2	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	23	0	2	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Payments	\$7,687	\$0	\$682	\$0	\$8,369	\$0	\$8,369	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,369
Case Avg.	\$641	\$0	\$682	\$0	\$644	\$0	\$644	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	1	0	4	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	1	0	7	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Adults	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	1	0	5	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Payments	\$362	\$0	\$1,566	\$0	\$1,928	\$0	\$1,928	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,928
Case Avg.	\$362	\$0	\$391	\$0	\$386	\$0	\$386	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	68	0	23	1	91	1	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Recipients	150	0	50	3	200	3	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203
Adults	24	0	10	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Children	126	0	40	3	166	3	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169
Payments	\$46,845	\$0	\$16,180	\$1,308	\$63,025	\$1,308	\$64,333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$64,333
Case Avg.	\$689	\$0	\$703	\$1,308	\$693	\$1,308	\$699	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
August 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Alpena County															
Cases	53	0	9	1	62	1	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	102	0	19	4	121	4	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Adults	18	0	4	2	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	84	0	15	2	99	2	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Payments	\$33,693	\$0	\$5,539	\$0	\$39,232	\$0	\$39,232	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$39,232
Case Avg.	\$636	\$0	\$615	\$0	\$633	\$0	\$623	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	8	0	5	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	13	0	8	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	12	0	7	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$5,038	\$0	\$1,914	\$0	\$6,952	\$0	\$6,952	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,952
Case Avg.	\$630	\$0	\$383	\$0	\$535	\$0	\$535	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	17	0	3	3	20	3	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	38	0	5	12	43	12	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Adults	8	0	2	6	10	6	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	30	0	3	6	33	6	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Payments	\$10,067	\$0	\$1,293	\$2,256	\$11,360	\$2,256	\$13,616	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,616
Case Avg.	\$592	\$0	\$431	\$752	\$568	\$752	\$592	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	10	0	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	22	0	4	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	22	0	4	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Payments	\$7,066	\$0	\$1,394	\$0	\$8,460	\$0	\$8,460	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,460
Case Avg.	\$707	\$0	\$697	\$0	\$705	\$0	\$705	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
August 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	29	0	11	1	40	1	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	62	0	25	7	87	7	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Adults	8	0	4	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	54	0	21	5	75	5	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Payments	\$20,586	\$0	\$6,824	\$1,434	\$27,410	\$1,434	\$28,844	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,844
Case Avg.	\$710	\$0	\$620	\$1,434	\$685	\$1,434	\$704	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	193	0	30	11	223	11	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234
Recipients	407	0	60	41	467	41	508	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	508
Adults	89	0	24	22	113	22	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Children	318	0	36	19	354	19	373	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	373
Payments	\$125,151	\$0	\$18,163	\$8,834	\$143,314	\$8,834	\$152,148	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$152,148
Case Avg.	\$648	\$0	\$605	\$803	\$643	\$803	\$650	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	4	0	4	1	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	8	0	6	3	14	3	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	7	0	6	1	13	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$1,394	\$0	\$3,018	\$696	\$4,412	\$696	\$5,108	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,108
Case Avg.	\$349	\$0	\$755	\$696	\$552	\$696	\$568	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	250	0	44	11	294	11	305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305
Recipients	576	0	96	32	672	32	704	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	704
Adults	72	0	12	4	84	4	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Children	504	0	84	28	588	28	616	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	616
Payments	\$178,913	\$0	\$31,197	\$10,262	\$210,110	\$10,262	\$220,372	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$220,372
Case Avg.	\$716	\$0	\$709	\$933	\$715	\$933	\$723	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
August 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Branch County															
Cases	47	0	9	3	56	3	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Recipients	82	0	20	11	102	11	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Adults	11	0	3	2	14	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	71	0	17	9	88	9	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Payments	\$28,823	\$0	\$6,536	\$3,458	\$35,359	\$3,458	\$38,817	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$38,817
Case Avg.	\$613	\$0	\$726	\$1,153	\$631	\$1,153	\$658	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	264	0	58	8	322	8	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330
Recipients	583	0	113	32	696	32	728	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	728
Adults	86	0	14	13	100	13	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Children	497	0	99	19	596	19	615	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	615
Payments	\$176,101	\$0	\$36,704	\$8,375	\$212,805	\$8,375	\$221,180	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$221,180
Case Avg.	\$667	\$0	\$633	\$1,047	\$661	\$1,047	\$670	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	40	0	23	1	63	1	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Recipients	105	0	39	3	144	3	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Adults	13	0	4	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	92	0	35	1	127	1	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
Payments	\$34,688	\$0	\$11,405	\$696	\$46,093	\$696	\$46,789	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$46,789
Case Avg.	\$867	\$0	\$496	\$696	\$732	\$696	\$731	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	17	0	1	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	15	0	1	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$5,722	\$0	\$362	\$0	\$6,084	\$0	\$6,084	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,084
Case Avg.	\$636	\$0	\$362	\$0	\$608	\$0	\$608	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
August 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Cheboygan County															
Cases	22	0	13	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	41	0	22	0	63	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Adults	5	0	7	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	36	0	15	0	51	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Payments	\$12,563	\$0	\$7,490	\$0	\$20,053	\$0	\$20,053	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,053
Case Avg.	\$571	\$0	\$576	\$0	\$573	\$0	\$573	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	35	0	9	2	44	2	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	88	0	24	9	112	9	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Adults	19	0	6	4	25	4	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	69	0	18	5	87	5	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Payments	\$26,559	\$0	\$7,571	\$1,838	\$34,130	\$1,838	\$35,968	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$35,968
Case Avg.	\$759	\$0	\$841	\$919	\$776	\$919	\$782	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	54	0	16	4	70	4	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Recipients	112	0	45	16	157	16	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173
Adults	20	0	10	5	30	5	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Children	92	0	35	11	127	11	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Payments	\$33,549	\$0	\$13,066	\$3,738	\$46,615	\$3,738	\$50,353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50,353
Case Avg.	\$621	\$0	\$817	\$935	\$666	\$935	\$680	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	34	0	8	1	42	1	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	73	0	14	6	87	6	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Adults	12	0	0	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	61	0	14	4	75	4	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Payments	\$22,156	\$0	\$4,897	\$1,644	\$27,053	\$1,644	\$28,697	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,697
Case Avg.	\$652	\$0	\$612	\$1,644	\$644	\$1,644	\$667	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
August 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Crawford County															
Cases	17	0	6	1	23	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	40	0	14	4	54	4	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Adults	8	0	3	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	32	0	11	2	43	2	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$10,238	\$0	\$4,435	\$666	\$14,673	\$666	\$15,339	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,339
Case Avg.	\$602	\$0	\$739	\$666	\$638	\$666	\$639	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	21	0	12	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	35	0	25	0	60	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Adults	3	0	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	32	0	22	0	54	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Payments	\$9,822	\$0	\$8,607	\$0	\$18,429	\$0	\$18,429	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,429
Case Avg.	\$468	\$0	\$717	\$0	\$558	\$0	\$558	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	8	0	4	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	15	0	10	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	1	0	4	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	14	0	6	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$5,227	\$0	\$2,989	\$0	\$8,216	\$0	\$8,216	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,216
Case Avg.	\$653	\$0	\$747	\$0	\$685	\$0	\$685	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	72	0	18	0	90	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Recipients	156	0	34	0	190	0	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190
Adults	24	0	5	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	132	0	29	0	161	0	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
Payments	\$48,495	\$0	\$11,477	\$0	\$59,972	\$0	\$59,972	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$59,972
Case Avg.	\$674	\$0	\$638	\$0	\$666	\$0	\$666	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	15	0	5	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	14	0	4	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$3,997	\$0	\$1,651	\$0	\$5,648	\$0	\$5,648	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,648
Case Avg.	\$571	\$0	\$550	\$0	\$565	\$0	\$565	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	1,310	0	171	54	1,481	54	1,535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,535
Recipients	2,931	0	346	230	3,277	230	3,507	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,507
Adults	663	0	90	104	753	104	857	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	857
Children	2,268	0	256	126	2,524	126	2,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,650
Payments	\$861,761	\$0	\$105,879	\$52,863	\$967,640	\$52,863	\$1,020,503	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,020,503
Case Avg.	\$658	\$0	\$619	\$979	\$653	\$979	\$665	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	42	0	11	4	53	4	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Recipients	95	0	16	15	111	15	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Adults	20	0	1	7	21	7	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	75	0	15	8	90	8	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Payments	\$28,374	\$0	\$5,785	\$1,908	\$34,159	\$1,908	\$36,067	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$36,067
Case Avg.	\$676	\$0	\$526	\$477	\$645	\$477	\$633	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	12	0	8	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	17	0	18	7	35	7	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Adults	1	0	7	4	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	16	0	11	3	27	3	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Payments	\$5,899	\$0	\$5,694	\$1,701	\$11,593	\$1,701	\$13,294	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,294
Case Avg.	\$492	\$0	\$712	\$851	\$580	\$851	\$604	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
August 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	18	0	5	1	23	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	36	0	10	9	46	9	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Adults	5	0	2	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	31	0	8	7	39	7	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Payments	\$12,116	\$0	\$3,437	\$1,065	\$15,553	\$1,065	\$16,618	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,618
Case Avg.	\$673	\$0	\$687	\$1,065	\$676	\$1,065	\$692	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	43	0	11	1	54	1	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	103	0	21	7	124	7	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Adults	18	0	5	2	23	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	85	0	16	5	101	5	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Payments	\$30,274	\$0	\$6,595	\$183	\$36,869	\$183	\$37,051	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$37,051
Case Avg.	\$704	\$0	\$600	\$183	\$683	\$183	\$674	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	52	0	12	3	64	3	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Recipients	110	0	25	15	135	15	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Adults	18	0	7	2	25	2	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	92	0	18	13	110	13	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Payments	\$32,110	\$0	\$8,015	\$4,531	\$40,125	\$4,531	\$44,656	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44,656
Case Avg.	\$618	\$0	\$668	\$1,510	\$627	\$1,510	\$667	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	27	0	7	6	34	6	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	44	0	9	13	53	13	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Adults	9	0	2	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	35	0	7	11	42	11	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Payments	\$14,486	\$0	\$3,003	\$4,763	\$17,489	\$4,763	\$22,252	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,252
Case Avg.	\$537	\$0	\$429	\$794	\$514	\$794	\$556	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
August 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	22	0	8	3	30	3	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	47	0	11	13	58	13	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Adults	8	0	2	4	10	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	39	0	9	9	48	9	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Payments	\$14,053	\$0	\$3,556	\$2,367	\$17,609	\$2,367	\$19,976	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,976
Case Avg.	\$639	\$0	\$445	\$789	\$587	\$789	\$605	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	325	0	67	31	392	31	423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	423
Recipients	819	0	137	144	956	144	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100
Adults	126	0	26	44	152	44	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196
Children	693	0	111	100	804	100	904	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	904
Payments	\$243,510	\$0	\$44,022	\$33,071	\$287,533	\$33,071	\$320,604	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$320,604
Case Avg.	\$749	\$0	\$657	\$1,067	\$734	\$1,067	\$758	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	43	0	30	0	73	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Recipients	90	0	57	0	147	0	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Adults	7	0	7	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	83	0	50	0	133	0	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Payments	\$27,138	\$0	\$18,220	\$0	\$45,357	\$0	\$45,357	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$45,357
Case Avg.	\$631	\$0	\$607	\$0	\$621	\$0	\$621	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	30	0	13	3	43	3	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	66	0	28	10	94	10	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Adults	10	0	11	5	21	5	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	56	0	17	5	73	5	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Payments	\$19,826	\$0	\$9,109	\$1,962	\$28,935	\$1,962	\$30,897	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,897
Case Avg.	\$661	\$0	\$701	\$654	\$673	\$654	\$672	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
August 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Iron County															
Cases	18	0	5	2	23	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	38	0	14	7	52	7	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Adults	5	0	3	4	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	33	0	11	3	44	3	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Payments	\$11,632	\$0	\$4,022	\$1,905	\$15,654	\$1,905	\$17,559	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,559
Case Avg.	\$646	\$0	\$804	\$953	\$681	\$953	\$702	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	34	0	15	1	49	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Recipients	80	0	31	5	111	5	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Adults	12	0	2	2	14	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	68	0	29	3	97	3	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Payments	\$23,244	\$0	\$9,902	\$694	\$33,146	\$694	\$33,840	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$33,840
Case Avg.	\$684	\$0	\$660	\$694	\$676	\$694	\$677	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	235	0	39	10	274	10	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	284
Recipients	529	0	86	39	615	39	654	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	654
Adults	119	0	12	19	131	19	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Children	410	0	74	20	484	20	504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	504
Payments	\$158,263	\$0	\$26,794	\$9,470	\$185,057	\$9,470	\$194,526	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$194,526
Case Avg.	\$673	\$0	\$687	\$947	\$675	\$947	\$685	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	361	0	50	15	411	15	426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	426
Recipients	836	0	92	62	928	62	990	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	990
Adults	109	0	16	12	125	12	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Children	727	0	76	50	803	50	853	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	853
Payments	\$265,386	\$0	\$29,920	\$15,756	\$295,305	\$15,756	\$311,061	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$311,061
Case Avg.	\$735	\$0	\$598	\$1,050	\$719	\$1,050	\$730	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
August 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Kalkaska County															
Cases	14	0	7	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	30	0	14	0	44	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Adults	4	0	3	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	26	0	11	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Payments	\$9,270	\$0	\$5,111	\$0	\$14,381	\$0	\$14,381	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,381
Case Avg.	\$662	\$0	\$730	\$0	\$685	\$0	\$685	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	802	0	95	62	897	62	959	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	959
Recipients	1,903	0	177	247	2,080	247	2,327	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,327
Adults	252	0	25	25	277	25	302	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	302
Children	1,651	0	152	222	1,803	222	2,025	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,025
Payments	\$597,636	\$0	\$54,176	\$77,554	\$651,812	\$77,554	\$729,366	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$729,366
Case Avg.	\$745	\$0	\$570	\$1,251	\$727	\$1,251	\$761	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recipients	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$0	\$0	\$682	\$0	\$682	\$0	\$682	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$682
Case Avg.	#DIV/0	\$0	\$682	\$0	\$682	\$0	\$682	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	25	0	1	1	26	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	53	0	4	5	57	5	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Adults	1	0	1	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	52	0	3	3	55	3	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Payments	\$18,012	\$0	\$1,209	\$1,001	\$19,221	\$1,001	\$20,222	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,222
Case Avg.	\$720	\$0	\$1,209	\$1,001	\$739	\$1,001	\$749	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
August 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Lapeer County															
Cases	53	0	9	0	62	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Recipients	99	0	17	0	116	0	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Adults	16	0	1	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	83	0	16	0	99	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Payments	\$32,510	\$0	\$5,536	\$0	\$38,046	\$0	\$38,046	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$38,046
Case Avg.	\$613	\$0	\$615	\$0	\$614	\$0	\$614	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recipients	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$0	\$0	\$668	\$0	\$668	\$0	\$668	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$668
Case Avg.	#DIV/0	\$0	\$668	\$0	\$668	\$0	\$668	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	108	0	13	4	121	4	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Recipients	248	0	24	16	272	16	288	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	288
Adults	42	0	3	4	45	4	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Children	206	0	21	12	227	12	239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	239
Payments	\$73,341	\$0	\$8,205	\$4,170	\$81,545	\$4,170	\$85,715	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$85,715
Case Avg.	\$679	\$0	\$631	\$1,043	\$674	\$1,043	\$686	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	44	0	13	2	57	2	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Recipients	94	0	25	9	119	9	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
Adults	19	0	6	4	25	4	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	75	0	19	5	94	5	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Payments	\$27,523	\$0	\$7,668	\$1,482	\$35,191	\$1,482	\$36,673	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$36,673
Case Avg.	\$626	\$0	\$590	\$741	\$617	\$741	\$622	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
August 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	13	0	0	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	25	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	18	0	0	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$7,435	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,435	\$0	\$7,435	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,435
Case Avg.	\$572	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$572	\$0	\$572	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	7	0	5	1	12	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	14	0	9	4	23	4	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Adults	2	0	2	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	12	0	7	2	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Payments	\$5,197	\$0	\$2,505	\$597	\$7,702	\$597	\$8,299	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,299
Case Avg.	\$742	\$0	\$501	\$597	\$642	\$597	\$638	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	602	0	191	29	793	29	822	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	822
Recipients	1,322	0	419	121	1,741	121	1,862	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,862
Adults	241	0	119	54	360	54	414	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	414
Children	1,081	0	300	67	1,381	67	1,448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,448
Payments	\$410,193	\$0	\$128,984	\$27,912	\$539,178	\$27,912	\$567,090	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$567,090
Case Avg.	\$681	\$0	\$675	\$962	\$680	\$962	\$690	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	24	0	8	2	32	2	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	52	0	13	6	65	6	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Adults	8	0	3	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	44	0	10	4	54	4	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Payments	\$15,845	\$0	\$4,951	\$1,728	\$20,796	\$1,728	\$22,524	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,524
Case Avg.	\$660	\$0	\$619	\$864	\$650	\$864	\$662	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
August 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Marquette County															
Cases	58	0	9	3	67	3	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Recipients	117	0	22	11	139	11	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Adults	24	0	5	6	29	6	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Children	93	0	17	5	110	5	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Payments	\$33,151	\$0	\$7,575	\$2,111	\$40,726	\$2,111	\$42,837	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$42,837
Case Avg.	\$572	\$0	\$842	\$704	\$608	\$704	\$612	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	36	0	5	0	41	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	76	0	14	0	90	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Adults	14	0	2	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	62	0	12	0	74	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Payments	\$23,743	\$0	\$3,733	\$0	\$27,476	\$0	\$27,476	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,476
Case Avg.	\$660	\$0	\$747	\$0	\$670	\$0	\$670	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	38	0	13	0	51	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Recipients	69	0	27	0	96	0	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Adults	9	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	60	0	23	0	83	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Payments	\$19,605	\$0	\$8,352	\$0	\$27,956	\$0	\$27,956	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,956
Case Avg.	\$516	\$0	\$642	\$0	\$548	\$0	\$548	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	8	0	3	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	18	0	7	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	17	0	7	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Payments	\$4,660	\$0	\$2,396	\$0	\$7,056	\$0	\$7,056	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,056
Case Avg.	\$583	\$0	\$799	\$0	\$641	\$0	\$641	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Midland County															
Cases	43	0	17	1	60	1	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Recipients	89	0	37	5	126	5	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Adults	18	0	8	2	26	2	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	71	0	29	3	100	3	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Payments	\$28,360	\$0	\$11,698	\$694	\$40,057	\$694	\$40,751	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40,751
Case Avg.	\$660	\$0	\$688	\$694	\$668	\$694	\$668	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	13	0	6	1	19	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	29	0	12	6	41	6	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	29	0	11	6	40	6	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Payments	\$10,465	\$0	\$4,016	\$2,052	\$14,481	\$2,052	\$16,533	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,533
Case Avg.	\$805	\$0	\$669	\$2,052	\$762	\$2,052	\$827	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	131	0	39	3	170	3	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173
Recipients	260	0	73	13	333	13	346	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	346
Adults	32	0	8	6	40	6	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Children	228	0	65	7	293	7	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300
Payments	\$85,083	\$0	\$22,217	\$3,345	\$107,300	\$3,345	\$110,645	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$110,645
Case Avg.	\$649	\$0	\$570	\$1,115	\$631	\$1,115	\$640	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	38	0	6	0	44	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	76	0	12	0	88	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Adults	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	72	0	11	0	83	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Payments	\$24,711	\$0	\$4,009	\$0	\$28,720	\$0	\$28,720	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,720
Case Avg.	\$650	\$0	\$668	\$0	\$653	\$0	\$653	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	11	0	2	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	17	0	3	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	15	0	2	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$5,227	\$0	\$840	\$0	\$6,067	\$0	\$6,067	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,067
Case Avg.	\$475	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$467	\$0	\$467	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	524	0	114	12	638	12	650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650
Recipients	1,053	0	207	41	1,260	41	1,301	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,301
Adults	200	0	37	19	237	19	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	256
Children	853	0	170	22	1,023	22	1,045	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,045
Payments	\$324,134	\$0	\$66,126	\$10,729	\$390,259	\$10,729	\$400,988	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$400,988
Case Avg.	\$619	\$0	\$580	\$894	\$612	\$894	\$617	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	59	0	25	1	84	1	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Recipients	108	0	50	3	158	3	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
Adults	7	0	10	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	101	0	40	1	141	1	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142
Payments	\$35,589	\$0	\$15,953	\$696	\$51,542	\$696	\$52,238	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$52,238
Case Avg.	\$603	\$0	\$638	\$696	\$614	\$696	\$615	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	557	0	157	52	714	52	766	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	766
Recipients	1,204	0	270	243	1,474	243	1,717	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,717
Adults	207	0	53	78	260	78	338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	338
Children	997	0	217	165	1,214	165	1,379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,379
Payments	\$362,149	\$0	\$89,747	\$55,151	\$451,895	\$55,151	\$507,047	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$507,047
Case Avg.	\$650	\$0	\$572	\$1,061	\$633	\$1,061	\$662	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
August 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oceana County															
Cases	26	0	8	2	34	2	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Recipients	55	0	12	7	67	7	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Adults	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	51	0	10	7	61	7	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Payments	\$16,577	\$0	\$2,890	\$2,517	\$19,467	\$2,517	\$21,984	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,984
Case Avg.	\$638	\$0	\$361	\$1,259	\$573	\$1,259	\$611	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	29	0	7	2	36	2	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	52	0	10	6	62	6	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Adults	7	0	2	4	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	45	0	8	2	53	2	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Payments	\$16,258	\$0	\$3,344	\$852	\$19,602	\$852	\$20,454	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,454
Case Avg.	\$561	\$0	\$478	\$426	\$544	\$426	\$538	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$1,493	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,493	\$0	\$1,493	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,493
Case Avg.	\$747	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$747	\$0	\$747	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	33	0	12	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Recipients	68	0	23	0	91	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Adults	8	0	4	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	60	0	19	0	79	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Payments	\$22,707	\$0	\$7,012	\$0	\$29,719	\$0	\$29,719	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,719
Case Avg.	\$688	\$0	\$584	\$0	\$660	\$0	\$660	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
August 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oscoda County															
Cases	10	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	16	0	0	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	14	0	0	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$4,436	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,436	\$0	\$4,436	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,436
Case Avg.	\$444	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$444	\$0	\$444	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	16	0	2	2	18	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	35	0	4	10	39	10	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Adults	7	0	0	4	7	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	28	0	4	6	32	6	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Payments	\$8,390	\$0	\$1,364	\$2,599	\$9,754	\$2,599	\$12,353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,353
Case Avg.	\$524	\$0	\$682	\$1,300	\$542	\$1,300	\$618	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	98	0	34	4	132	4	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Recipients	215	0	75	15	290	15	305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305
Adults	29	0	17	4	46	4	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Children	186	0	58	11	244	11	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255
Payments	\$67,993	\$0	\$23,152	\$4,564	\$91,145	\$4,564	\$95,709	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$95,709
Case Avg.	\$694	\$0	\$681	\$1,141	\$690	\$1,141	\$704	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	9	0	2	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	15	0	4	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	13	0	4	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$5,539	\$0	\$1,364	\$0	\$6,903	\$0	\$6,903	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,903
Case Avg.	\$615	\$0	\$682	\$0	\$628	\$0	\$628	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
August 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	18	0	18	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Recipients	42	0	32	0	74	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Adults	4	0	5	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	38	0	27	0	65	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Payments	\$11,628	\$0	\$10,217	\$347	\$21,845	\$347	\$22,192	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,192
Case Avg.	\$646	\$0	\$568	#DIV/0	\$607	\$0	\$616	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	680	0	52	16	732	16	748	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	748
Recipients	1,508	0	102	75	1,610	75	1,685	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,685
Adults	257	0	25	28	282	28	310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310
Children	1,251	0	77	47	1,328	47	1,375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,375
Payments	\$471,213	\$0	\$33,299	\$15,733	\$504,512	\$15,733	\$520,245	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$520,245
Case Avg.	\$693	\$0	\$640	\$983	\$689	\$983	\$696	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	165	0	32	3	197	3	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Recipients	350	0	61	16	411	16	427	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	427
Adults	56	0	12	6	68	6	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Children	294	0	49	10	343	10	353	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	353
Payments	\$106,447	\$0	\$19,443	\$4,415	\$125,889	\$4,415	\$130,304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$130,304
Case Avg.	\$645	\$0	\$608	\$1,472	\$639	\$1,472	\$652	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	35	0	2	6	37	6	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	70	0	4	20	74	20	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Adults	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	64	0	4	20	68	20	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Payments	\$23,283	\$0	\$1,501	\$7,001	\$24,784	\$7,001	\$31,785	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$31,785
Case Avg.	\$665	\$0	\$751	\$1,167	\$670	\$1,167	\$739	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
August 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Sanilac County															
Cases	40	0	10	1	50	1	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Recipients	84	0	20	4	104	4	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Adults	13	0	4	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	71	0	16	2	87	2	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Payments	\$28,175	\$0	\$6,398	\$717	\$34,573	\$717	\$35,290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$35,290
Case Avg.	\$704	\$0	\$640	\$717	\$691	\$717	\$692	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	14	0	3	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	30	0	8	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Adults	4	0	3	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	26	0	5	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Payments	\$9,475	\$0	\$2,203	\$0	\$11,678	\$0	\$11,678	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,678
Case Avg.	\$677	\$0	\$734	\$0	\$687	\$0	\$687	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	87	0	14	5	101	5	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Recipients	177	0	32	24	209	24	233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233
Adults	35	0	8	10	43	10	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Children	142	0	24	14	166	14	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180
Payments	\$54,471	\$0	\$8,585	\$4,631	\$63,056	\$4,631	\$67,687	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$67,687
Case Avg.	\$626	\$0	\$613	\$926	\$624	\$926	\$639	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	49	0	16	1	65	1	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Recipients	94	0	34	5	128	5	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Adults	11	0	5	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	83	0	29	3	112	3	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Payments	\$28,203	\$0	\$10,409	\$1,715	\$38,612	\$1,715	\$40,327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40,327
Case Avg.	\$576	\$0	\$651	\$1,715	\$594	\$1,715	\$611	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	86	0	29	14	115	14	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Recipients	187	0	59	50	246	50	296	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	296
Adults	18	0	10	5	28	5	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Children	169	0	49	45	218	45	263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	263
Payments	\$63,132	\$0	\$17,773	\$16,158	\$80,905	\$16,158	\$97,063	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$97,063
Case Avg.	\$734	\$0	\$613	\$1,154	\$704	\$1,154	\$752	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	216	0	44	17	260	17	277	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	277
Recipients	495	0	84	82	579	82	661	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	661
Adults	82	0	15	30	97	30	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
Children	413	0	69	52	482	52	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	534
Payments	\$145,581	\$0	\$26,300	\$20,412	\$171,881	\$20,412	\$192,293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$192,293
Case Avg.	\$674	\$0	\$598	\$1,201	\$661	\$1,201	\$694	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	5,003	0	899	313	5,902	313	6,215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,215
Recipients	11,783	0	2,102	1,533	13,885	1,533	15,418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,418
Adults	2,199	0	516	456	2,715	456	3,171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,171
Children	9,584	0	1,586	1,077	11,170	1,077	12,247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,247
Payments	\$3,566,622	\$0	\$641,436	\$379,652	\$4,208,058	\$379,652	\$4,587,709	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,587,709
Case Avg.	\$713	\$0	\$713	\$1,213	\$713	\$1,213	\$738	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	43	0	11	1	54	1	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	85	0	13	3	98	3	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Adults	14	0	3	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	71	0	10	1	81	1	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Payments	\$25,868	\$0	\$3,927	\$696	\$29,795	\$696	\$30,491	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,491
Case Avg.	\$602	\$0	\$357	\$696	\$552	\$696	\$554	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
August 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	8	0	0	1	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	16	0	0	1	16	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	13	0	0	1	13	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$6,384	\$0	\$2,117	\$0	\$8,501	\$0	\$8,501	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,501
Case Avg.	\$798	\$0	#DIV/0	\$0	\$1,063	\$0	\$945	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Entire State															
Cases	13,722	0	2,703	747	16,425	747	17,172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,172
Recipients	30,945	0	5,668	3,340	36,613	3,340	39,953	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,953
Adults	5,431	0	1,236	1,040	6,667	1,040	7,707	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,707
Children	25,514	0	4,432	2,300	29,946	2,300	32,246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,246
Payments	\$9,440,521	\$0	\$1,767,998	\$828,673	\$11,208,519	\$828,673	\$12,037,192	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,037,192
Case Avg.	\$688	\$0	\$654	\$1,109	\$682	\$1,109	\$701	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

August 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	17,171	39,953	\$12,037,192.31	\$701.02	0	0	\$0.00	17,171	39,953	\$12,037,192.31
Alcona	13	28	\$8,369.00	\$643.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$8,369.00
Alger	5	8	\$1,927.50	\$385.50	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,927.50
Allegan	92	203	\$64,332.60	\$699.27	0	0	\$0.00	92	203	\$64,332.60
Alpena	63	125	\$39,231.90	\$622.73	0	0	\$0.00	63	125	\$39,231.90
Antrim	13	21	\$6,952.00	\$534.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$6,952.00
Arenac	23	55	\$13,616.00	\$592.00	0	0	\$0.00	23	55	\$13,616.00
Baraga	12	26	\$8,460.00	\$705.00	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$8,460.00
Barry	41	94	\$28,844.00	\$703.51	0	0	\$0.00	41	94	\$28,844.00
Bay	234	508	\$152,147.52	\$650.20	0	0	\$0.00	234	508	\$152,147.52
Benzie	9	17	\$5,108.00	\$567.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$5,108.00
Berrien	305	704	\$220,371.65	\$722.53	0	0	\$0.00	305	704	\$220,371.65
Branch	59	113	\$38,817.00	\$657.92	0	0	\$0.00	59	113	\$38,817.00
Calhoun	330	728	\$221,179.82	\$670.24	0	0	\$0.00	330	728	\$221,179.82
Cass	64	147	\$46,789.00	\$731.08	0	0	\$0.00	64	147	\$46,789.00
Charlevoix	10	18	\$6,084.00	\$608.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$6,084.00
Cheboygan	35	63	\$20,053.36	\$572.95	0	0	\$0.00	35	63	\$20,053.36
Chippewa	46	121	\$35,967.72	\$781.91	0	0	\$0.00	46	121	\$35,967.72
Clare	74	173	\$50,353.14	\$680.45	0	0	\$0.00	74	173	\$50,353.14
Clinton	43	93	\$28,697.00	\$667.37	0	0	\$0.00	43	93	\$28,697.00
Crawford	24	58	\$15,339.00	\$639.13	0	0	\$0.00	24	58	\$15,339.00
Delta	33	60	\$18,428.50	\$558.44	0	0	\$0.00	33	60	\$18,428.50
Dickinson	12	25	\$8,216.00	\$684.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$8,216.00
Eaton	90	190	\$59,971.50	\$666.35	0	0	\$0.00	90	190	\$59,971.50
Emmet	10	20	\$5,648.00	\$564.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$5,648.00
Genesee	1,535	3,507	\$1,020,502.99	\$664.82	0	0	\$0.00	1,535	3,507	\$1,020,502.99
Gladwin	57	126	\$36,067.00	\$632.75	0	0	\$0.00	57	126	\$36,067.00
Gogebic	22	42	\$13,294.00	\$604.27	0	0	\$0.00	22	42	\$13,294.00
Grand Traverse	24	55	\$16,618.00	\$692.42	0	0	\$0.00	24	55	\$16,618.00
Gratiot	55	131	\$37,051.07	\$673.66	0	0	\$0.00	55	131	\$37,051.07

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

August 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	67	150	\$44,655.92	\$666.51	0	0	\$0.00	67	150	\$44,655.92
Houghton	40	66	\$22,252.00	\$556.30	0	0	\$0.00	40	66	\$22,252.00
Huron	33	71	\$19,975.52	\$605.32	0	0	\$0.00	33	71	\$19,975.52
Ingham	423	1,100	\$320,603.62	\$757.93	0	0	\$0.00	423	1,100	\$320,603.62
Ionia	73	147	\$45,357.00	\$621.33	0	0	\$0.00	73	147	\$45,357.00
Iosco	46	104	\$30,897.27	\$671.68	0	0	\$0.00	46	104	\$30,897.27
Iron	25	59	\$17,558.50	\$702.34	0	0	\$0.00	25	59	\$17,558.50
Isabella	50	116	\$33,840.00	\$676.80	0	0	\$0.00	50	116	\$33,840.00
Jackson	284	654	\$194,526.04	\$684.95	0	0	\$0.00	284	654	\$194,526.04
Kalamazoo	426	990	\$311,060.55	\$730.19	0	0	\$0.00	426	990	\$311,060.55
Kalkaska	21	44	\$14,380.69	\$684.79	0	0	\$0.00	21	44	\$14,380.69
Kent	959	2,327	\$729,365.89	\$760.55	0	0	\$0.00	959	2,327	\$729,365.89
Keweenaw	1	2	\$682.00	\$682.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$682.00
Lake	27	62	\$20,221.50	\$748.94	0	0	\$0.00	27	62	\$20,221.50
Lapeer	62	116	\$38,045.50	\$613.64	0	0	\$0.00	62	116	\$38,045.50
Leelanau	1	2	\$668.00	\$668.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$668.00
Lenawee	125	288	\$85,715.16	\$685.72	0	0	\$0.00	125	288	\$85,715.16
Livingston	59	128	\$36,672.66	\$621.57	0	0	\$0.00	59	128	\$36,672.66
Luce	13	25	\$7,435.00	\$571.92	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$7,435.00
Mackinac	13	27	\$8,299.00	\$638.38	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$8,299.00
Macomb	822	1,862	\$567,090.10	\$689.89	0	0	\$0.00	822	1,862	\$567,090.10
Manistee	34	71	\$22,524.00	\$662.47	0	0	\$0.00	34	71	\$22,524.00
Marquette	70	150	\$42,836.50	\$611.95	0	0	\$0.00	70	150	\$42,836.50
Mason	41	90	\$27,476.05	\$670.15	0	0	\$0.00	41	90	\$27,476.05
Mecosta	51	96	\$27,956.36	\$548.16	0	0	\$0.00	51	96	\$27,956.36
Menominee	11	25	\$7,056.00	\$641.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$7,056.00
Midland	61	131	\$40,751.30	\$668.05	0	0	\$0.00	61	131	\$40,751.30
Missaukee	20	47	\$16,533.00	\$826.65	0	0	\$0.00	20	47	\$16,533.00
Monroe	173	346	\$110,645.30	\$639.57	0	0	\$0.00	173	346	\$110,645.30
Montcalm	44	88	\$28,720.00	\$652.73	0	0	\$0.00	44	88	\$28,720.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

August 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	13	20	\$6,067.00	\$466.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	20	\$6,067.00
Muskegon	650	1,301	\$400,988.30	\$616.91	0	0	\$0.00	650	1,301	\$400,988.30
Newaygo	85	161	\$52,237.50	\$614.56	0	0	\$0.00	85	161	\$52,237.50
Oakland	766	1,717	\$507,046.73	\$661.94	0	0	\$0.00	766	1,717	\$507,046.73
Oceana	36	74	\$21,983.66	\$610.66	0	0	\$0.00	36	74	\$21,983.66
Ogemaw	38	68	\$20,453.66	\$538.25	0	0	\$0.00	38	68	\$20,453.66
Ontonagon	2	4	\$1,493.00	\$746.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,493.00
Osceola	45	91	\$29,719.00	\$660.42	0	0	\$0.00	45	91	\$29,719.00
Oscoda	10	16	\$4,436.00	\$443.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$4,436.00
Otsego	20	49	\$12,352.50	\$617.63	0	0	\$0.00	20	49	\$12,352.50
Ottawa	136	305	\$95,709.16	\$703.74	0	0	\$0.00	136	305	\$95,709.16
Presque Isle	11	19	\$6,903.00	\$627.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$6,903.00
Roscommon	36	74	\$22,191.50	\$616.43	0	0	\$0.00	36	74	\$22,191.50
Saginaw	748	1,685	\$520,244.77	\$695.51	0	0	\$0.00	748	1,685	\$520,244.77
St. Clair	200	427	\$130,304.10	\$651.52	0	0	\$0.00	200	427	\$130,304.10
St. Joseph	43	94	\$31,785.34	\$739.19	0	0	\$0.00	43	94	\$31,785.34
Sanilac	51	108	\$35,290.00	\$691.96	0	0	\$0.00	51	108	\$35,290.00
Schoolcraft	17	38	\$11,678.00	\$686.94	0	0	\$0.00	17	38	\$11,678.00
Shiawassee	106	233	\$67,686.86	\$638.56	0	0	\$0.00	106	233	\$67,686.86
Tuscola	66	133	\$40,327.10	\$611.02	0	0	\$0.00	66	133	\$40,327.10
Van Buren	129	296	\$97,062.70	\$752.42	0	0	\$0.00	129	296	\$97,062.70
Washtenaw	277	661	\$192,293.29	\$694.20	0	0	\$0.00	277	661	\$192,293.29
Wayne	6,214	15,418	\$4,587,709.44	\$738.29	0	0	\$0.00	6,214	15,418	\$4,587,709.44
Wexford	55	101	\$30,491.00	\$554.38	0	0	\$0.00	55	101	\$30,491.00
x-Unassigned	9	17	\$8,501.00	\$944.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$8,501.00
Entire State	17,171	39,953	\$12,037,192.31	\$701.02	0	0	\$0.00	17,171	39,953	\$12,037,192.31

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	16,424	36,613	\$11,208,519.17	\$682.45	0	0	\$0.00	16,424	36,613	\$11,208,519.17
Alcona	13	28	\$8,369.00	\$643.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$8,369.00
Alger	5	8	\$1,927.50	\$385.50	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,927.50
Allegan	91	200	\$63,024.60	\$692.58	0	0	\$0.00	91	200	\$63,024.60
Alpena	62	121	\$39,231.90	\$632.77	0	0	\$0.00	62	121	\$39,231.90
Antrim	13	21	\$6,952.00	\$534.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$6,952.00
Arenac	20	43	\$11,360.00	\$568.00	0	0	\$0.00	20	43	\$11,360.00
Baraga	12	26	\$8,460.00	\$705.00	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$8,460.00
Barry	40	87	\$27,410.00	\$685.25	0	0	\$0.00	40	87	\$27,410.00
Bay	223	467	\$143,313.52	\$642.66	0	0	\$0.00	223	467	\$143,313.52
Benzie	8	14	\$4,412.00	\$551.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$4,412.00
Berrien	294	672	\$210,110.15	\$714.66	0	0	\$0.00	294	672	\$210,110.15
Branch	56	102	\$35,359.00	\$631.41	0	0	\$0.00	56	102	\$35,359.00
Calhoun	322	696	\$212,804.60	\$660.88	0	0	\$0.00	322	696	\$212,804.60
Cass	63	144	\$46,093.00	\$731.63	0	0	\$0.00	63	144	\$46,093.00
Charlevoix	10	18	\$6,084.00	\$608.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$6,084.00
Cheboygan	35	63	\$20,053.36	\$572.95	0	0	\$0.00	35	63	\$20,053.36
Chippewa	44	112	\$34,129.72	\$775.68	0	0	\$0.00	44	112	\$34,129.72
Clare	70	157	\$46,615.14	\$665.93	0	0	\$0.00	70	157	\$46,615.14
Clinton	42	87	\$27,053.00	\$644.12	0	0	\$0.00	42	87	\$27,053.00
Crawford	23	54	\$14,673.00	\$637.96	0	0	\$0.00	23	54	\$14,673.00
Delta	33	60	\$18,428.50	\$558.44	0	0	\$0.00	33	60	\$18,428.50
Dickinson	12	25	\$8,216.00	\$684.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$8,216.00
Eaton	90	190	\$59,971.50	\$666.35	0	0	\$0.00	90	190	\$59,971.50
Emmet	10	20	\$5,648.00	\$564.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$5,648.00
Genesee	1,481	3,277	\$967,640.03	\$653.37	0	0	\$0.00	1,481	3,277	\$967,640.03
Gladwin	53	111	\$34,159.00	\$644.51	0	0	\$0.00	53	111	\$34,159.00
Gogebic	20	35	\$11,593.00	\$579.65	0	0	\$0.00	20	35	\$11,593.00
Grand Traverse	23	46	\$15,553.00	\$676.22	0	0	\$0.00	23	46	\$15,553.00
Gratiot	54	124	\$36,868.57	\$682.75	0	0	\$0.00	54	124	\$36,868.57

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	64	135	\$40,124.92	\$626.95	0	0	\$0.00	64	135	\$40,124.92
Houghton	34	53	\$17,489.00	\$514.38	0	0	\$0.00	34	53	\$17,489.00
Huron	30	58	\$17,609.02	\$586.97	0	0	\$0.00	30	58	\$17,609.02
Ingham	392	956	\$287,532.62	\$733.50	0	0	\$0.00	392	956	\$287,532.62
Ionia	73	147	\$45,357.00	\$621.33	0	0	\$0.00	73	147	\$45,357.00
Iosco	43	94	\$28,935.27	\$672.91	0	0	\$0.00	43	94	\$28,935.27
Iron	23	52	\$15,653.50	\$680.59	0	0	\$0.00	23	52	\$15,653.50
Isabella	49	111	\$33,146.00	\$676.45	0	0	\$0.00	49	111	\$33,146.00
Jackson	274	615	\$185,056.54	\$675.39	0	0	\$0.00	274	615	\$185,056.54
Kalamazoo	411	928	\$295,305.05	\$718.50	0	0	\$0.00	411	928	\$295,305.05
Kalkaska	21	44	\$14,380.69	\$684.79	0	0	\$0.00	21	44	\$14,380.69
Kent	897	2,080	\$651,811.79	\$726.66	0	0	\$0.00	897	2,080	\$651,811.79
Keweenaw	1	2	\$682.00	\$682.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$682.00
Lake	26	57	\$19,220.50	\$739.25	0	0	\$0.00	26	57	\$19,220.50
Lapeer	62	116	\$38,045.50	\$613.64	0	0	\$0.00	62	116	\$38,045.50
Leelanau	1	2	\$668.00	\$668.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$668.00
Lenawee	121	272	\$81,545.16	\$673.93	0	0	\$0.00	121	272	\$81,545.16
Livingston	57	119	\$35,190.66	\$617.38	0	0	\$0.00	57	119	\$35,190.66
Luce	13	25	\$7,435.00	\$571.92	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$7,435.00
Mackinac	12	23	\$7,702.00	\$641.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$7,702.00
Macomb	793	1,741	\$539,177.70	\$679.92	0	0	\$0.00	793	1,741	\$539,177.70
Manistee	32	65	\$20,796.00	\$649.88	0	0	\$0.00	32	65	\$20,796.00
Marquette	67	139	\$40,725.50	\$607.84	0	0	\$0.00	67	139	\$40,725.50
Mason	41	90	\$27,476.05	\$670.15	0	0	\$0.00	41	90	\$27,476.05
Mecosta	51	96	\$27,956.36	\$548.16	0	0	\$0.00	51	96	\$27,956.36
Menominee	11	25	\$7,056.00	\$641.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$7,056.00
Midland	60	126	\$40,057.30	\$667.62	0	0	\$0.00	60	126	\$40,057.30
Missaukee	19	41	\$14,481.00	\$762.16	0	0	\$0.00	19	41	\$14,481.00
Monroe	170	333	\$107,300.30	\$631.18	0	0	\$0.00	170	333	\$107,300.30
Montcalm	44	88	\$28,720.00	\$652.73	0	0	\$0.00	44	88	\$28,720.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	13	20	\$6,067.00	\$466.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	20	\$6,067.00
Muskegon	638	1,260	\$390,259.30	\$611.69	0	0	\$0.00	638	1,260	\$390,259.30
Newaygo	84	158	\$51,541.50	\$613.59	0	0	\$0.00	84	158	\$51,541.50
Oakland	714	1,474	\$451,895.33	\$632.91	0	0	\$0.00	714	1,474	\$451,895.33
Oceana	34	67	\$19,466.66	\$572.55	0	0	\$0.00	34	67	\$19,466.66
Ogemaw	36	62	\$19,601.66	\$544.49	0	0	\$0.00	36	62	\$19,601.66
Ontonagon	2	4	\$1,493.00	\$746.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,493.00
Osceola	45	91	\$29,719.00	\$660.42	0	0	\$0.00	45	91	\$29,719.00
Oscoda	10	16	\$4,436.00	\$443.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$4,436.00
Otsego	18	39	\$9,753.50	\$541.86	0	0	\$0.00	18	39	\$9,753.50
Ottawa	132	290	\$91,145.16	\$690.49	0	0	\$0.00	132	290	\$91,145.16
Presque Isle	11	19	\$6,903.00	\$627.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$6,903.00
Roscommon	36	74	\$21,844.50	\$606.79	0	0	\$0.00	36	74	\$21,844.50
Saginaw	732	1,610	\$504,511.77	\$689.22	0	0	\$0.00	732	1,610	\$504,511.77
St. Clair	197	411	\$125,889.10	\$639.03	0	0	\$0.00	197	411	\$125,889.10
St. Joseph	37	74	\$24,784.34	\$669.85	0	0	\$0.00	37	74	\$24,784.34
Sanilac	50	104	\$34,573.00	\$691.46	0	0	\$0.00	50	104	\$34,573.00
Schoolcraft	17	38	\$11,678.00	\$686.94	0	0	\$0.00	17	38	\$11,678.00
Shiawassee	101	209	\$63,055.86	\$624.32	0	0	\$0.00	101	209	\$63,055.86
Tuscola	65	128	\$38,612.10	\$594.03	0	0	\$0.00	65	128	\$38,612.10
Van Buren	115	246	\$80,904.70	\$703.52	0	0	\$0.00	115	246	\$80,904.70
Washtenaw	260	579	\$171,881.29	\$661.08	0	0	\$0.00	260	579	\$171,881.29
Wayne	5,901	13,885	\$4,208,057.88	\$713.11	0	0	\$0.00	5,901	13,885	\$4,208,057.88
Wexford	54	98	\$29,795.00	\$551.76	0	0	\$0.00	54	98	\$29,795.00
x-Unassigned	8	16	\$8,501.00	\$1,062.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$8,501.00
Entire State	16,424	36,613	\$11,208,519.17	\$682.45	0	0	\$0.00	16,424	36,613	\$11,208,519.17

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	747	3,340	\$828,673.14	\$1,109.33	0	0	\$0.00	747	3,340	\$828,673.14
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	3	\$1,308.00	\$1,308.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$1,308.00
Alpena	1	4	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	3	12	\$2,256.00	\$752.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$2,256.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	7	\$1,434.00	\$1,434.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$1,434.00
Bay	11	41	\$8,834.00	\$803.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	41	\$8,834.00
Benzie	1	3	\$696.00	\$696.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$696.00
Berrien	11	32	\$10,261.50	\$932.86	0	0	\$0.00	11	32	\$10,261.50
Branch	3	11	\$3,458.00	\$1,152.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$3,458.00
Calhoun	8	32	\$8,375.22	\$1,046.90	0	0	\$0.00	8	32	\$8,375.22
Cass	1	3	\$696.00	\$696.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$696.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	2	9	\$1,838.00	\$919.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,838.00
Clare	4	16	\$3,738.00	\$934.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$3,738.00
Clinton	1	6	\$1,644.00	\$1,644.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$1,644.00
Crawford	1	4	\$666.00	\$666.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$666.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	54	230	\$52,862.96	\$978.94	0	0	\$0.00	54	230	\$52,862.96
Gladwin	4	15	\$1,908.00	\$477.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$1,908.00
Gogebic	2	7	\$1,701.00	\$850.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,701.00
Grand Traverse	1	9	\$1,065.00	\$1,065.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	9	\$1,065.00
Gratiot	1	7	\$182.50	\$182.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$182.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	3	15	\$4,531.00	\$1,510.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$4,531.00
Houghton	6	13	\$4,763.00	\$793.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$4,763.00
Huron	3	13	\$2,366.50	\$788.83	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$2,366.50
Ingham	31	144	\$33,071.00	\$1,066.81	0	0	\$0.00	31	144	\$33,071.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	3	10	\$1,962.00	\$654.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,962.00
Iron	2	7	\$1,905.00	\$952.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,905.00
Isabella	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Jackson	10	39	\$9,469.50	\$946.95	0	0	\$0.00	10	39	\$9,469.50
Kalamazoo	15	62	\$15,755.50	\$1,050.37	0	0	\$0.00	15	62	\$15,755.50
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	62	247	\$77,554.10	\$1,250.87	0	0	\$0.00	62	247	\$77,554.10
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	5	\$1,001.00	\$1,001.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$1,001.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	4	16	\$4,170.00	\$1,042.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$4,170.00
Livingston	2	9	\$1,482.00	\$741.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,482.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Macomb	29	121	\$27,912.40	\$962.50	0	0	\$0.00	29	121	\$27,912.40
Manistee	2	6	\$1,728.00	\$864.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,728.00
Marquette	3	11	\$2,111.00	\$703.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$2,111.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Missaukee	1	6	\$2,052.00	\$2,052.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$2,052.00
Monroe	3	13	\$3,345.00	\$1,115.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$3,345.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	12	41	\$10,729.00	\$894.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	41	\$10,729.00
Newaygo	1	3	\$696.00	\$696.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$696.00
Oakland	52	243	\$55,151.40	\$1,060.60	0	0	\$0.00	52	243	\$55,151.40
Oceana	2	7	\$2,517.00	\$1,258.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$2,517.00
Ogemaw	2	6	\$852.00	\$426.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$852.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	10	\$2,599.00	\$1,299.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$2,599.00
Ottawa	4	15	\$4,564.00	\$1,141.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$4,564.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$347.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$347.00
Saginaw	16	75	\$15,733.00	\$983.31	0	0	\$0.00	16	75	\$15,733.00
St. Clair	3	16	\$4,415.00	\$1,471.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	16	\$4,415.00
St. Joseph	6	20	\$7,001.00	\$1,166.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	20	\$7,001.00
Sanilac	1	4	\$717.00	\$717.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$717.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	5	24	\$4,631.00	\$926.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	24	\$4,631.00
Tuscola	1	5	\$1,715.00	\$1,715.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$1,715.00
Van Buren	14	50	\$16,158.00	\$1,154.14	0	0	\$0.00	14	50	\$16,158.00
Washtenaw	17	82	\$20,412.00	\$1,200.71	0	0	\$0.00	17	82	\$20,412.00
Wayne	313	1,533	\$379,651.56	\$1,212.94	0	0	\$0.00	313	1,533	\$379,651.56
Wexford	1	3	\$696.00	\$696.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$696.00
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$0.00
Entire State	747	3,340	\$828,673.14	\$1,109.33	0	0	\$0.00	747	3,340	\$828,673.14

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	13,722	30,945	\$9,440,520.98	\$687.98	0	0	\$0.00	13,722	30,945	\$9,440,520.98
Alcona	12	26	\$7,687.00	\$640.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$7,687.00
Alger	1	1	\$362.00	\$362.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$362.00
Allegan	68	150	\$46,844.60	\$688.89	0	0	\$0.00	68	150	\$46,844.60
Alpena	53	102	\$33,692.90	\$635.72	0	0	\$0.00	53	102	\$33,692.90
Antrim	8	13	\$5,038.00	\$629.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$5,038.00
Arenac	17	38	\$10,067.00	\$592.18	0	0	\$0.00	17	38	\$10,067.00
Baraga	10	22	\$7,066.00	\$706.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$7,066.00
Barry	29	62	\$20,586.00	\$709.86	0	0	\$0.00	29	62	\$20,586.00
Bay	193	407	\$125,150.52	\$648.45	0	0	\$0.00	193	407	\$125,150.52
Benzie	4	8	\$1,394.00	\$348.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,394.00
Berrien	250	576	\$178,913.15	\$715.65	0	0	\$0.00	250	576	\$178,913.15
Branch	47	82	\$28,823.00	\$613.26	0	0	\$0.00	47	82	\$28,823.00
Calhoun	264	583	\$176,100.60	\$667.05	0	0	\$0.00	264	583	\$176,100.60
Cass	40	105	\$34,688.00	\$867.20	0	0	\$0.00	40	105	\$34,688.00
Charlevoix	9	17	\$5,722.00	\$635.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$5,722.00
Cheboygan	22	41	\$12,563.00	\$571.05	0	0	\$0.00	22	41	\$12,563.00
Chippewa	35	88	\$26,558.72	\$758.82	0	0	\$0.00	35	88	\$26,558.72
Clare	54	112	\$33,549.00	\$621.28	0	0	\$0.00	54	112	\$33,549.00
Clinton	34	73	\$22,156.00	\$651.65	0	0	\$0.00	34	73	\$22,156.00
Crawford	17	40	\$10,238.00	\$602.24	0	0	\$0.00	17	40	\$10,238.00
Delta	21	35	\$9,821.50	\$467.69	0	0	\$0.00	21	35	\$9,821.50
Dickinson	8	15	\$5,227.00	\$653.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$5,227.00
Eaton	72	156	\$48,494.50	\$673.53	0	0	\$0.00	72	156	\$48,494.50
Emmet	7	15	\$3,997.00	\$571.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$3,997.00
Genesee	1,310	2,931	\$861,761.16	\$657.83	0	0	\$0.00	1,310	2,931	\$861,761.16
Gladwin	42	95	\$28,374.00	\$675.57	0	0	\$0.00	42	95	\$28,374.00
Gogebic	12	17	\$5,899.00	\$491.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	17	\$5,899.00
Grand Traverse	18	36	\$12,116.00	\$673.11	0	0	\$0.00	18	36	\$12,116.00
Gratiot	43	103	\$30,273.57	\$704.04	0	0	\$0.00	43	103	\$30,273.57

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	52	110	\$32,110.42	\$617.51	0	0	\$0.00	52	110	\$32,110.42
Houghton	27	44	\$14,486.00	\$536.52	0	0	\$0.00	27	44	\$14,486.00
Huron	22	47	\$14,053.02	\$638.77	0	0	\$0.00	22	47	\$14,053.02
Ingham	325	819	\$243,510.26	\$749.26	0	0	\$0.00	325	819	\$243,510.26
Ionia	43	90	\$27,137.50	\$631.10	0	0	\$0.00	43	90	\$27,137.50
Iosco	30	66	\$19,826.27	\$660.88	0	0	\$0.00	30	66	\$19,826.27
Iron	18	38	\$11,631.50	\$646.19	0	0	\$0.00	18	38	\$11,631.50
Isabella	34	80	\$23,244.00	\$683.65	0	0	\$0.00	34	80	\$23,244.00
Jackson	235	529	\$158,262.54	\$673.46	0	0	\$0.00	235	529	\$158,262.54
Kalamazoo	361	836	\$265,385.55	\$735.14	0	0	\$0.00	361	836	\$265,385.55
Kalkaska	14	30	\$9,269.69	\$662.12	0	0	\$0.00	14	30	\$9,269.69
Kent	802	1,903	\$597,636.29	\$745.18	0	0	\$0.00	802	1,903	\$597,636.29
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	25	53	\$18,011.50	\$720.46	0	0	\$0.00	25	53	\$18,011.50
Lapeer	53	99	\$32,509.50	\$613.39	0	0	\$0.00	53	99	\$32,509.50
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	108	248	\$73,340.66	\$679.08	0	0	\$0.00	108	248	\$73,340.66
Livingston	44	94	\$27,522.50	\$625.51	0	0	\$0.00	44	94	\$27,522.50
Luce	13	25	\$7,435.00	\$571.92	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$7,435.00
Mackinac	7	14	\$5,197.00	\$742.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$5,197.00
Macomb	602	1,322	\$410,193.36	\$681.38	0	0	\$0.00	602	1,322	\$410,193.36
Manistee	24	52	\$15,845.00	\$660.21	0	0	\$0.00	24	52	\$15,845.00
Marquette	58	117	\$33,150.50	\$571.56	0	0	\$0.00	58	117	\$33,150.50
Mason	36	76	\$23,743.05	\$659.53	0	0	\$0.00	36	76	\$23,743.05
Mecosta	38	69	\$19,604.50	\$515.91	0	0	\$0.00	38	69	\$19,604.50
Menominee	8	18	\$4,660.00	\$582.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$4,660.00
Midland	43	89	\$28,359.50	\$659.52	0	0	\$0.00	43	89	\$28,359.50
Missaukee	13	29	\$10,465.00	\$805.00	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$10,465.00
Monroe	131	260	\$85,083.30	\$649.49	0	0	\$0.00	131	260	\$85,083.30
Montcalm	38	76	\$24,711.00	\$650.29	0	0	\$0.00	38	76	\$24,711.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	11	17	\$5,227.00	\$475.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$5,227.00
Muskegon	524	1,053	\$324,133.80	\$618.58	0	0	\$0.00	524	1,053	\$324,133.80
Newaygo	59	108	\$35,589.00	\$603.20	0	0	\$0.00	59	108	\$35,589.00
Oakland	557	1,204	\$362,148.83	\$650.18	0	0	\$0.00	557	1,204	\$362,148.83
Oceana	26	55	\$16,577.16	\$637.58	0	0	\$0.00	26	55	\$16,577.16
Ogemaw	29	52	\$16,257.66	\$560.61	0	0	\$0.00	29	52	\$16,257.66
Ontonagon	2	4	\$1,493.00	\$746.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,493.00
Osceola	33	68	\$22,707.00	\$688.09	0	0	\$0.00	33	68	\$22,707.00
Oscoda	10	16	\$4,436.00	\$443.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$4,436.00
Otsego	16	35	\$8,389.50	\$524.34	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$8,389.50
Ottawa	98	215	\$67,993.16	\$693.81	0	0	\$0.00	98	215	\$67,993.16
Presque Isle	9	15	\$5,539.00	\$615.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$5,539.00
Roscommon	18	42	\$11,628.00	\$646.00	0	0	\$0.00	18	42	\$11,628.00
Saginaw	680	1,508	\$471,212.77	\$692.96	0	0	\$0.00	680	1,508	\$471,212.77
St. Clair	165	350	\$106,446.60	\$645.13	0	0	\$0.00	165	350	\$106,446.60
St. Joseph	35	70	\$23,283.34	\$665.24	0	0	\$0.00	35	70	\$23,283.34
Sanilac	40	84	\$28,175.00	\$704.38	0	0	\$0.00	40	84	\$28,175.00
Schoolcraft	14	30	\$9,475.00	\$676.79	0	0	\$0.00	14	30	\$9,475.00
Shiawassee	87	177	\$54,470.86	\$626.10	0	0	\$0.00	87	177	\$54,470.86
Tuscola	49	94	\$28,203.10	\$575.57	0	0	\$0.00	49	94	\$28,203.10
Van Buren	86	187	\$63,132.20	\$734.10	0	0	\$0.00	86	187	\$63,132.20
Washtenaw	216	495	\$145,581.29	\$673.99	0	0	\$0.00	216	495	\$145,581.29
Wayne	5,003	11,783	\$3,566,622.08	\$712.90	0	0	\$0.00	5,003	11,783	\$3,566,622.08
Wexford	43	85	\$25,868.00	\$601.58	0	0	\$0.00	43	85	\$25,868.00
x-Unassigned	8	16	\$6,384.00	\$798.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$6,384.00
Entire State	13,722	30,945	\$9,440,520.98	\$687.98	0	0	\$0.00	13,722	30,945	\$9,440,520.98

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	13,722	30,945	\$9,440,520.98	\$687.98	0	0	\$0.00	13,722	30,945	\$9,440,520.98
Alcona	12	26	\$7,687.00	\$640.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$7,687.00
Alger	1	1	\$362.00	\$362.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$362.00
Allegan	68	150	\$46,844.60	\$688.89	0	0	\$0.00	68	150	\$46,844.60
Alpena	53	102	\$33,692.90	\$635.72	0	0	\$0.00	53	102	\$33,692.90
Antrim	8	13	\$5,038.00	\$629.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$5,038.00
Arenac	17	38	\$10,067.00	\$592.18	0	0	\$0.00	17	38	\$10,067.00
Baraga	10	22	\$7,066.00	\$706.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$7,066.00
Barry	29	62	\$20,586.00	\$709.86	0	0	\$0.00	29	62	\$20,586.00
Bay	193	407	\$125,150.52	\$648.45	0	0	\$0.00	193	407	\$125,150.52
Benzie	4	8	\$1,394.00	\$348.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,394.00
Berrien	250	576	\$178,913.15	\$715.65	0	0	\$0.00	250	576	\$178,913.15
Branch	47	82	\$28,823.00	\$613.26	0	0	\$0.00	47	82	\$28,823.00
Calhoun	264	583	\$176,100.60	\$667.05	0	0	\$0.00	264	583	\$176,100.60
Cass	40	105	\$34,688.00	\$867.20	0	0	\$0.00	40	105	\$34,688.00
Charlevoix	9	17	\$5,722.00	\$635.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$5,722.00
Cheboygan	22	41	\$12,563.00	\$571.05	0	0	\$0.00	22	41	\$12,563.00
Chippewa	35	88	\$26,558.72	\$758.82	0	0	\$0.00	35	88	\$26,558.72
Clare	54	112	\$33,549.00	\$621.28	0	0	\$0.00	54	112	\$33,549.00
Clinton	34	73	\$22,156.00	\$651.65	0	0	\$0.00	34	73	\$22,156.00
Crawford	17	40	\$10,238.00	\$602.24	0	0	\$0.00	17	40	\$10,238.00
Delta	21	35	\$9,821.50	\$467.69	0	0	\$0.00	21	35	\$9,821.50
Dickinson	8	15	\$5,227.00	\$653.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$5,227.00
Eaton	72	156	\$48,494.50	\$673.53	0	0	\$0.00	72	156	\$48,494.50
Emmet	7	15	\$3,997.00	\$571.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$3,997.00
Genesee	1,310	2,931	\$861,761.16	\$657.83	0	0	\$0.00	1,310	2,931	\$861,761.16
Gladwin	42	95	\$28,374.00	\$675.57	0	0	\$0.00	42	95	\$28,374.00
Gogebic	12	17	\$5,899.00	\$491.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	17	\$5,899.00
Grand Traverse	18	36	\$12,116.00	\$673.11	0	0	\$0.00	18	36	\$12,116.00
Gratiot	43	103	\$30,273.57	\$704.04	0	0	\$0.00	43	103	\$30,273.57

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	52	110	\$32,110.42	\$617.51	0	0	\$0.00	52	110	\$32,110.42
Houghton	27	44	\$14,486.00	\$536.52	0	0	\$0.00	27	44	\$14,486.00
Huron	22	47	\$14,053.02	\$638.77	0	0	\$0.00	22	47	\$14,053.02
Ingham	325	819	\$243,510.26	\$749.26	0	0	\$0.00	325	819	\$243,510.26
Ionia	43	90	\$27,137.50	\$631.10	0	0	\$0.00	43	90	\$27,137.50
Iosco	30	66	\$19,826.27	\$660.88	0	0	\$0.00	30	66	\$19,826.27
Iron	18	38	\$11,631.50	\$646.19	0	0	\$0.00	18	38	\$11,631.50
Isabella	34	80	\$23,244.00	\$683.65	0	0	\$0.00	34	80	\$23,244.00
Jackson	235	529	\$158,262.54	\$673.46	0	0	\$0.00	235	529	\$158,262.54
Kalamazoo	361	836	\$265,385.55	\$735.14	0	0	\$0.00	361	836	\$265,385.55
Kalkaska	14	30	\$9,269.69	\$662.12	0	0	\$0.00	14	30	\$9,269.69
Kent	802	1,903	\$597,636.29	\$745.18	0	0	\$0.00	802	1,903	\$597,636.29
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	25	53	\$18,011.50	\$720.46	0	0	\$0.00	25	53	\$18,011.50
Lapeer	53	99	\$32,509.50	\$613.39	0	0	\$0.00	53	99	\$32,509.50
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	108	248	\$73,340.66	\$679.08	0	0	\$0.00	108	248	\$73,340.66
Livingston	44	94	\$27,522.50	\$625.51	0	0	\$0.00	44	94	\$27,522.50
Luce	13	25	\$7,435.00	\$571.92	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$7,435.00
Mackinac	7	14	\$5,197.00	\$742.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$5,197.00
Macomb	602	1,322	\$410,193.36	\$681.38	0	0	\$0.00	602	1,322	\$410,193.36
Manistee	24	52	\$15,845.00	\$660.21	0	0	\$0.00	24	52	\$15,845.00
Marquette	58	117	\$33,150.50	\$571.56	0	0	\$0.00	58	117	\$33,150.50
Mason	36	76	\$23,743.05	\$659.53	0	0	\$0.00	36	76	\$23,743.05
Mecosta	38	69	\$19,604.50	\$515.91	0	0	\$0.00	38	69	\$19,604.50
Menominee	8	18	\$4,660.00	\$582.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$4,660.00
Midland	43	89	\$28,359.50	\$659.52	0	0	\$0.00	43	89	\$28,359.50
Missaukee	13	29	\$10,465.00	\$805.00	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$10,465.00
Monroe	131	260	\$85,083.30	\$649.49	0	0	\$0.00	131	260	\$85,083.30
Montcalm	38	76	\$24,711.00	\$650.29	0	0	\$0.00	38	76	\$24,711.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	11	17	\$5,227.00	\$475.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$5,227.00
Muskegon	524	1,053	\$324,133.80	\$618.58	0	0	\$0.00	524	1,053	\$324,133.80
Newaygo	59	108	\$35,589.00	\$603.20	0	0	\$0.00	59	108	\$35,589.00
Oakland	557	1,204	\$362,148.83	\$650.18	0	0	\$0.00	557	1,204	\$362,148.83
Oceana	26	55	\$16,577.16	\$637.58	0	0	\$0.00	26	55	\$16,577.16
Ogemaw	29	52	\$16,257.66	\$560.61	0	0	\$0.00	29	52	\$16,257.66
Ontonagon	2	4	\$1,493.00	\$746.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,493.00
Osceola	33	68	\$22,707.00	\$688.09	0	0	\$0.00	33	68	\$22,707.00
Oscoda	10	16	\$4,436.00	\$443.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$4,436.00
Otsego	16	35	\$8,389.50	\$524.34	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$8,389.50
Ottawa	98	215	\$67,993.16	\$693.81	0	0	\$0.00	98	215	\$67,993.16
Presque Isle	9	15	\$5,539.00	\$615.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$5,539.00
Roscommon	18	42	\$11,628.00	\$646.00	0	0	\$0.00	18	42	\$11,628.00
Saginaw	680	1,508	\$471,212.77	\$692.96	0	0	\$0.00	680	1,508	\$471,212.77
St. Clair	165	350	\$106,446.60	\$645.13	0	0	\$0.00	165	350	\$106,446.60
St. Joseph	35	70	\$23,283.34	\$665.24	0	0	\$0.00	35	70	\$23,283.34
Sanilac	40	84	\$28,175.00	\$704.38	0	0	\$0.00	40	84	\$28,175.00
Schoolcraft	14	30	\$9,475.00	\$676.79	0	0	\$0.00	14	30	\$9,475.00
Shiawassee	87	177	\$54,470.86	\$626.10	0	0	\$0.00	87	177	\$54,470.86
Tuscola	49	94	\$28,203.10	\$575.57	0	0	\$0.00	49	94	\$28,203.10
Van Buren	86	187	\$63,132.20	\$734.10	0	0	\$0.00	86	187	\$63,132.20
Washtenaw	216	495	\$145,581.29	\$673.99	0	0	\$0.00	216	495	\$145,581.29
Wayne	5,003	11,783	\$3,566,622.08	\$712.90	0	0	\$0.00	5,003	11,783	\$3,566,622.08
Wexford	43	85	\$25,868.00	\$601.58	0	0	\$0.00	43	85	\$25,868.00
x-Unassigned	8	16	\$6,384.00	\$798.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$6,384.00
Entire State	13,722	30,945	\$9,440,520.98	\$687.98	0	0	\$0.00	13,722	30,945	\$9,440,520.98

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
August 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
August 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
August 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***August 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	3,450	9,008	\$2,596,671.33	\$752.66	0	0	\$0.00	3,450	9,008	\$2,596,671.33
Alcona	1	2	\$682.00	\$682.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$682.00
Alger	4	7	\$1,565.50	\$391.38	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,565.50
Allegan	24	53	\$17,488.00	\$728.67	0	0	\$0.00	24	53	\$17,488.00
Alpena	10	23	\$5,539.00	\$553.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$5,539.00
Antrim	5	8	\$1,914.00	\$382.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,914.00
Arenac	6	17	\$3,549.00	\$591.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	17	\$3,549.00
Baraga	2	4	\$1,394.00	\$697.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,394.00
Barry	12	32	\$8,258.00	\$688.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	32	\$8,258.00
Bay	41	101	\$26,997.00	\$658.46	0	0	\$0.00	41	101	\$26,997.00
Benzie	5	9	\$3,714.00	\$742.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$3,714.00
Berrien	55	128	\$41,458.50	\$753.79	0	0	\$0.00	55	128	\$41,458.50
Branch	12	31	\$9,994.00	\$832.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	31	\$9,994.00
Calhoun	66	145	\$45,079.22	\$683.02	0	0	\$0.00	66	145	\$45,079.22
Cass	24	42	\$12,101.00	\$504.21	0	0	\$0.00	24	42	\$12,101.00
Charlevoix	1	1	\$362.00	\$362.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$362.00
Cheboygan	13	22	\$7,490.36	\$576.18	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$7,490.36
Chippewa	11	33	\$9,409.00	\$855.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	33	\$9,409.00
Clare	20	61	\$16,804.14	\$840.21	0	0	\$0.00	20	61	\$16,804.14
Clinton	9	20	\$6,541.00	\$726.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$6,541.00
Crawford	7	18	\$5,101.00	\$728.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$5,101.00
Delta	12	25	\$8,607.00	\$717.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$8,607.00
Dickinson	4	10	\$2,989.00	\$747.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$2,989.00
Eaton	18	34	\$11,477.00	\$637.61	0	0	\$0.00	18	34	\$11,477.00
Emmet	3	5	\$1,651.00	\$550.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,651.00
Genesee	225	576	\$158,741.83	\$705.52	0	0	\$0.00	225	576	\$158,741.83
Gladwin	15	31	\$7,693.00	\$512.87	0	0	\$0.00	15	31	\$7,693.00
Gogebic	10	25	\$7,395.00	\$739.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	25	\$7,395.00
Grand Traverse	6	19	\$4,502.00	\$750.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	19	\$4,502.00
Gratiot	12	28	\$6,777.50	\$564.79	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$6,777.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***August 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	15	40	\$12,545.50	\$836.37	0	0	\$0.00	15	40	\$12,545.50
Houghton	13	22	\$7,766.00	\$597.38	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$7,766.00
Huron	11	24	\$5,922.50	\$538.41	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$5,922.50
Ingham	98	281	\$77,093.36	\$786.67	0	0	\$0.00	98	281	\$77,093.36
Ionia	30	57	\$18,219.50	\$607.32	0	0	\$0.00	30	57	\$18,219.50
Iosco	16	38	\$11,071.00	\$691.94	0	0	\$0.00	16	38	\$11,071.00
Iron	7	21	\$5,927.00	\$846.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	21	\$5,927.00
Isabella	16	36	\$10,596.00	\$662.25	0	0	\$0.00	16	36	\$10,596.00
Jackson	49	125	\$36,263.50	\$740.07	0	0	\$0.00	49	125	\$36,263.50
Kalamazoo	65	154	\$45,675.00	\$702.69	0	0	\$0.00	65	154	\$45,675.00
Kalkaska	7	14	\$5,111.00	\$730.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$5,111.00
Kent	157	424	\$131,729.60	\$839.04	0	0	\$0.00	157	424	\$131,729.60
Keweenaw	1	2	\$682.00	\$682.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$682.00
Lake	2	9	\$2,210.00	\$1,105.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$2,210.00
Lapeer	9	17	\$5,536.00	\$615.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$5,536.00
Leelanau	1	2	\$668.00	\$668.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$668.00
Lenawee	17	40	\$12,374.50	\$727.91	0	0	\$0.00	17	40	\$12,374.50
Livingston	15	34	\$9,150.16	\$610.01	0	0	\$0.00	15	34	\$9,150.16
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	6	13	\$3,102.00	\$517.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$3,102.00
Macomb	220	540	\$156,896.74	\$713.17	0	0	\$0.00	220	540	\$156,896.74
Manistee	10	19	\$6,679.00	\$667.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$6,679.00
Marquette	12	33	\$9,686.00	\$807.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	33	\$9,686.00
Mason	5	14	\$3,733.00	\$746.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	14	\$3,733.00
Mecosta	13	27	\$8,351.86	\$642.45	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$8,351.86
Menominee	3	7	\$2,396.00	\$798.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$2,396.00
Midland	18	42	\$12,391.80	\$688.43	0	0	\$0.00	18	42	\$12,391.80
Missaukee	7	18	\$6,068.00	\$866.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$6,068.00
Monroe	42	86	\$25,562.00	\$608.62	0	0	\$0.00	42	86	\$25,562.00
Montcalm	6	12	\$4,009.00	\$668.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$4,009.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	2	3	\$840.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$840.00
Muskegon	126	248	\$76,854.50	\$609.96	0	0	\$0.00	126	248	\$76,854.50
Newaygo	26	53	\$16,648.50	\$640.33	0	0	\$0.00	26	53	\$16,648.50
Oakland	209	513	\$144,897.90	\$693.29	0	0	\$0.00	209	513	\$144,897.90
Oceana	10	19	\$5,406.50	\$540.65	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$5,406.50
Ogemaw	9	16	\$4,196.00	\$466.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$4,196.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	12	23	\$7,012.00	\$584.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$7,012.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	4	14	\$3,963.00	\$990.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$3,963.00
Ottawa	38	90	\$27,716.00	\$729.37	0	0	\$0.00	38	90	\$27,716.00
Presque Isle	2	4	\$1,364.00	\$682.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,364.00
Roscommon	18	32	\$10,563.50	\$586.86	0	0	\$0.00	18	32	\$10,563.50
Saginaw	68	177	\$49,032.00	\$721.06	0	0	\$0.00	68	177	\$49,032.00
St. Clair	35	77	\$23,857.50	\$681.64	0	0	\$0.00	35	77	\$23,857.50
St. Joseph	8	24	\$8,502.00	\$1,062.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	24	\$8,502.00
Sanilac	11	24	\$7,115.00	\$646.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$7,115.00
Schoolcraft	3	8	\$2,203.00	\$734.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$2,203.00
Shiawassee	19	56	\$13,216.00	\$695.58	0	0	\$0.00	19	56	\$13,216.00
Tuscola	17	39	\$12,124.00	\$713.18	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$12,124.00
Van Buren	43	109	\$33,930.50	\$789.08	0	0	\$0.00	43	109	\$33,930.50
Washtenaw	61	166	\$46,712.00	\$765.77	0	0	\$0.00	61	166	\$46,712.00
Wayne	1,212	3,635	\$1,021,087.36	\$842.48	0	0	\$0.00	1,212	3,635	\$1,021,087.36
Wexford	12	16	\$4,623.00	\$385.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	16	\$4,623.00
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$2,117.00	\$2,117.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$2,117.00
Entire State	3,450	9,008	\$2,596,671.33	\$752.66	0	0	\$0.00	3,450	9,008	\$2,596,671.33

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,703	5,668	\$1,767,998.19	\$654.09	0	0	\$0.00	2,703	5,668	\$1,767,998.19
Alcona	1	2	\$682.00	\$682.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$682.00
Alger	4	7	\$1,565.50	\$391.38	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,565.50
Allegan	23	50	\$16,180.00	\$703.48	0	0	\$0.00	23	50	\$16,180.00
Alpena	9	19	\$5,539.00	\$615.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$5,539.00
Antrim	5	8	\$1,914.00	\$382.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,914.00
Arenac	3	5	\$1,293.00	\$431.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,293.00
Baraga	2	4	\$1,394.00	\$697.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,394.00
Barry	11	25	\$6,824.00	\$620.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$6,824.00
Bay	30	60	\$18,163.00	\$605.43	0	0	\$0.00	30	60	\$18,163.00
Benzie	4	6	\$3,018.00	\$754.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$3,018.00
Berrien	44	96	\$31,197.00	\$709.02	0	0	\$0.00	44	96	\$31,197.00
Branch	9	20	\$6,536.00	\$726.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$6,536.00
Calhoun	58	113	\$36,704.00	\$632.83	0	0	\$0.00	58	113	\$36,704.00
Cass	23	39	\$11,405.00	\$495.87	0	0	\$0.00	23	39	\$11,405.00
Charlevoix	1	1	\$362.00	\$362.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$362.00
Cheboygan	13	22	\$7,490.36	\$576.18	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$7,490.36
Chippewa	9	24	\$7,571.00	\$841.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	24	\$7,571.00
Clare	16	45	\$13,066.14	\$816.63	0	0	\$0.00	16	45	\$13,066.14
Clinton	8	14	\$4,897.00	\$612.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$4,897.00
Crawford	6	14	\$4,435.00	\$739.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$4,435.00
Delta	12	25	\$8,607.00	\$717.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$8,607.00
Dickinson	4	10	\$2,989.00	\$747.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$2,989.00
Eaton	18	34	\$11,477.00	\$637.61	0	0	\$0.00	18	34	\$11,477.00
Emmet	3	5	\$1,651.00	\$550.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,651.00
Genesee	171	346	\$105,878.87	\$619.17	0	0	\$0.00	171	346	\$105,878.87
Gladwin	11	16	\$5,785.00	\$525.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$5,785.00
Gogebic	8	18	\$5,694.00	\$711.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$5,694.00
Grand Traverse	5	10	\$3,437.00	\$687.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$3,437.00
Gratiot	11	21	\$6,595.00	\$599.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$6,595.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	12	25	\$8,014.50	\$667.88	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$8,014.50
Houghton	7	9	\$3,003.00	\$429.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$3,003.00
Huron	8	11	\$3,556.00	\$444.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$3,556.00
Ingham	67	137	\$44,022.36	\$657.05	0	0	\$0.00	67	137	\$44,022.36
Ionia	30	57	\$18,219.50	\$607.32	0	0	\$0.00	30	57	\$18,219.50
Iosco	13	28	\$9,109.00	\$700.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$9,109.00
Iron	5	14	\$4,022.00	\$804.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	14	\$4,022.00
Isabella	15	31	\$9,902.00	\$660.13	0	0	\$0.00	15	31	\$9,902.00
Jackson	39	86	\$26,794.00	\$687.03	0	0	\$0.00	39	86	\$26,794.00
Kalamazoo	50	92	\$29,919.50	\$598.39	0	0	\$0.00	50	92	\$29,919.50
Kalkaska	7	14	\$5,111.00	\$730.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$5,111.00
Kent	95	177	\$54,175.50	\$570.27	0	0	\$0.00	95	177	\$54,175.50
Keweenaw	1	2	\$682.00	\$682.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$682.00
Lake	1	4	\$1,209.00	\$1,209.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,209.00
Lapeer	9	17	\$5,536.00	\$615.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$5,536.00
Leelanau	1	2	\$668.00	\$668.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$668.00
Lenawee	13	24	\$8,204.50	\$631.12	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$8,204.50
Livingston	13	25	\$7,668.16	\$589.86	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$7,668.16
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	5	9	\$2,505.00	\$501.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$2,505.00
Macomb	191	419	\$128,984.34	\$675.31	0	0	\$0.00	191	419	\$128,984.34
Manistee	8	13	\$4,951.00	\$618.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$4,951.00
Marquette	9	22	\$7,575.00	\$841.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	22	\$7,575.00
Mason	5	14	\$3,733.00	\$746.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	14	\$3,733.00
Mecosta	13	27	\$8,351.86	\$642.45	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$8,351.86
Menominee	3	7	\$2,396.00	\$798.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$2,396.00
Midland	17	37	\$11,697.80	\$688.11	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$11,697.80
Missaukee	6	12	\$4,016.00	\$669.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$4,016.00
Monroe	39	73	\$22,217.00	\$569.67	0	0	\$0.00	39	73	\$22,217.00
Montcalm	6	12	\$4,009.00	\$668.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$4,009.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	2	3	\$840.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$840.00
Muskegon	114	207	\$66,125.50	\$580.05	0	0	\$0.00	114	207	\$66,125.50
Newaygo	25	50	\$15,952.50	\$638.10	0	0	\$0.00	25	50	\$15,952.50
Oakland	157	270	\$89,746.50	\$571.63	0	0	\$0.00	157	270	\$89,746.50
Oceana	8	12	\$2,889.50	\$361.19	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$2,889.50
Ogemaw	7	10	\$3,344.00	\$477.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$3,344.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	12	23	\$7,012.00	\$584.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$7,012.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	4	\$1,364.00	\$682.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,364.00
Ottawa	34	75	\$23,152.00	\$680.94	0	0	\$0.00	34	75	\$23,152.00
Presque Isle	2	4	\$1,364.00	\$682.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,364.00
Roscommon	18	32	\$10,216.50	\$567.58	0	0	\$0.00	18	32	\$10,216.50
Saginaw	52	102	\$33,299.00	\$640.37	0	0	\$0.00	52	102	\$33,299.00
St. Clair	32	61	\$19,442.50	\$607.58	0	0	\$0.00	32	61	\$19,442.50
St. Joseph	2	4	\$1,501.00	\$750.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,501.00
Sanilac	10	20	\$6,398.00	\$639.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$6,398.00
Schoolcraft	3	8	\$2,203.00	\$734.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$2,203.00
Shiawassee	14	32	\$8,585.00	\$613.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	32	\$8,585.00
Tuscola	16	34	\$10,409.00	\$650.56	0	0	\$0.00	16	34	\$10,409.00
Van Buren	29	59	\$17,772.50	\$612.84	0	0	\$0.00	29	59	\$17,772.50
Washtenaw	44	84	\$26,300.00	\$597.73	0	0	\$0.00	44	84	\$26,300.00
Wayne	899	2,102	\$641,435.80	\$713.50	0	0	\$0.00	899	2,102	\$641,435.80
Wexford	11	13	\$3,927.00	\$357.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$3,927.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$2,117.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$2,117.00
Entire State	2,703	5,668	\$1,767,998.19	\$654.09	0	0	\$0.00	2,703	5,668	\$1,767,998.19

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
August 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	747	3,340	\$828,673.14	\$1,109.33	0	0	\$0.00	747	3,340	\$828,673.14
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	3	\$1,308.00	\$1,308.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$1,308.00
Alpena	1	4	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	3	12	\$2,256.00	\$752.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$2,256.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	7	\$1,434.00	\$1,434.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$1,434.00
Bay	11	41	\$8,834.00	\$803.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	41	\$8,834.00
Benzie	1	3	\$696.00	\$696.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$696.00
Berrien	11	32	\$10,261.50	\$932.86	0	0	\$0.00	11	32	\$10,261.50
Branch	3	11	\$3,458.00	\$1,152.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$3,458.00
Calhoun	8	32	\$8,375.22	\$1,046.90	0	0	\$0.00	8	32	\$8,375.22
Cass	1	3	\$696.00	\$696.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$696.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	2	9	\$1,838.00	\$919.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,838.00
Clare	4	16	\$3,738.00	\$934.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$3,738.00
Clinton	1	6	\$1,644.00	\$1,644.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$1,644.00
Crawford	1	4	\$666.00	\$666.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$666.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	54	230	\$52,862.96	\$978.94	0	0	\$0.00	54	230	\$52,862.96
Gladwin	4	15	\$1,908.00	\$477.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$1,908.00
Gogebic	2	7	\$1,701.00	\$850.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,701.00
Grand Traverse	1	9	\$1,065.00	\$1,065.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	9	\$1,065.00
Gratiot	1	7	\$182.50	\$182.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$182.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
August 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	3	15	\$4,531.00	\$1,510.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$4,531.00
Houghton	6	13	\$4,763.00	\$793.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$4,763.00
Huron	3	13	\$2,366.50	\$788.83	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$2,366.50
Ingham	31	144	\$33,071.00	\$1,066.81	0	0	\$0.00	31	144	\$33,071.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	3	10	\$1,962.00	\$654.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,962.00
Iron	2	7	\$1,905.00	\$952.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,905.00
Isabella	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Jackson	10	39	\$9,469.50	\$946.95	0	0	\$0.00	10	39	\$9,469.50
Kalamazoo	15	62	\$15,755.50	\$1,050.37	0	0	\$0.00	15	62	\$15,755.50
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	62	247	\$77,554.10	\$1,250.87	0	0	\$0.00	62	247	\$77,554.10
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	5	\$1,001.00	\$1,001.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$1,001.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	4	16	\$4,170.00	\$1,042.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$4,170.00
Livingston	2	9	\$1,482.00	\$741.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,482.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Macomb	29	121	\$27,912.40	\$962.50	0	0	\$0.00	29	121	\$27,912.40
Manistee	2	6	\$1,728.00	\$864.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,728.00
Marquette	3	11	\$2,111.00	\$703.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$2,111.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Missaukee	1	6	\$2,052.00	\$2,052.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$2,052.00
Monroe	3	13	\$3,345.00	\$1,115.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$3,345.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
August 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	12	41	\$10,729.00	\$894.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	41	\$10,729.00
Newaygo	1	3	\$696.00	\$696.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$696.00
Oakland	52	243	\$55,151.40	\$1,060.60	0	0	\$0.00	52	243	\$55,151.40
Oceana	2	7	\$2,517.00	\$1,258.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$2,517.00
Ogemaw	2	6	\$852.00	\$426.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$852.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	10	\$2,599.00	\$1,299.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$2,599.00
Ottawa	4	15	\$4,564.00	\$1,141.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$4,564.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$347.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$347.00
Saginaw	16	75	\$15,733.00	\$983.31	0	0	\$0.00	16	75	\$15,733.00
St. Clair	3	16	\$4,415.00	\$1,471.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	16	\$4,415.00
St. Joseph	6	20	\$7,001.00	\$1,166.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	20	\$7,001.00
Sanilac	1	4	\$717.00	\$717.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$717.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	5	24	\$4,631.00	\$926.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	24	\$4,631.00
Tuscola	1	5	\$1,715.00	\$1,715.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$1,715.00
Van Buren	14	50	\$16,158.00	\$1,154.14	0	0	\$0.00	14	50	\$16,158.00
Washtenaw	17	82	\$20,412.00	\$1,200.71	0	0	\$0.00	17	82	\$20,412.00
Wayne	313	1,533	\$379,651.56	\$1,212.94	0	0	\$0.00	313	1,533	\$379,651.56
Wexford	1	3	\$696.00	\$696.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$696.00
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$0.00
Entire State	747	3,340	\$828,673.14	\$1,109.33	0	0	\$0.00	747	3,340	\$828,673.14

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
August 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	36,613	29,946	6,667	3,340	2,300	1,040	39,953	32,246	7,707
Alcona	28	25	3	0	0	0	28	25	3
Alger	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Allegan	200	166	34	3	3	0	203	169	34
Alpena	121	99	22	4	2	2	125	101	24
Antrim	21	19	2	0	0	0	21	19	2
Arenac	43	33	10	12	6	6	55	39	16
Baraga	26	26	0	0	0	0	26	26	0
Barry	87	75	12	7	5	2	94	80	14
Bay	467	354	113	41	19	22	508	373	135
Benzie	14	13	1	3	1	2	17	14	3
Berrien	672	588	84	32	28	4	704	616	88
Branch	102	88	14	11	9	2	113	97	16
Calhoun	696	596	100	32	19	13	728	615	113
Cass	144	127	17	3	1	2	147	128	19
Charlevoix	18	16	2	0	0	0	18	16	2
Cheboygan	63	51	12	0	0	0	63	51	12
Chippewa	112	87	25	9	5	4	121	92	29
Clare	157	127	30	16	11	5	173	138	35
Clinton	87	75	12	6	4	2	93	79	14
Crawford	54	43	11	4	2	2	58	45	13
Delta	60	54	6	0	0	0	60	54	6
Dickinson	25	20	5	0	0	0	25	20	5
Eaton	190	161	29	0	0	0	190	161	29
Emmet	20	18	2	0	0	0	20	18	2
Genesee	3,277	2,524	753	230	126	104	3,507	2,650	857
Gladwin	111	90	21	15	8	7	126	98	28
Gogebic	35	27	8	7	3	4	42	30	12
Grand Traverse	46	39	7	9	7	2	55	46	9
Gratiot	124	101	23	7	5	2	131	106	25

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
August 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	135	110	25	15	13	2	150	123	27
Houghton	53	42	11	13	11	2	66	53	13
Huron	58	48	10	13	9	4	71	57	14
Ingham	956	804	152	144	100	44	1,100	904	196
Ionia	147	133	14	0	0	0	147	133	14
Iosco	94	73	21	10	5	5	104	78	26
Iron	52	44	8	7	3	4	59	47	12
Isabella	111	97	14	5	3	2	116	100	16
Jackson	615	484	131	39	20	19	654	504	150
Kalamazoo	928	803	125	62	50	12	990	853	137
Kalkaska	44	37	7	0	0	0	44	37	7
Kent	2,080	1,803	277	247	222	25	2,327	2,025	302
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	57	55	2	5	3	2	62	58	4
Lapeer	116	99	17	0	0	0	116	99	17
Leelanau	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lenawee	272	227	45	16	12	4	288	239	49
Livingston	119	94	25	9	5	4	128	99	29
Luce	25	18	7	0	0	0	25	18	7
Mackinac	23	19	4	4	2	2	27	21	6
Macomb	1,741	1,381	360	121	67	54	1,862	1,448	414
Manistee	65	54	11	6	4	2	71	58	13
Marquette	139	110	29	11	5	6	150	115	35
Mason	90	74	16	0	0	0	90	74	16
Mecosta	96	83	13	0	0	0	96	83	13
Menominee	25	24	1	0	0	0	25	24	1
Midland	126	100	26	5	3	2	131	103	28
Missaukee	41	40	1	6	6	0	47	46	1
Monroe	333	293	40	13	7	6	346	300	46
Montcalm	88	83	5	0	0	0	88	83	5

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
August 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	20	17	3	0	0	0	20	17	3
Muskegon	1,260	1,023	237	41	22	19	1,301	1,045	256
Newaygo	158	141	17	3	1	2	161	142	19
Oakland	1,474	1,214	260	243	165	78	1,717	1,379	338
Oceana	67	61	6	7	7	0	74	68	6
Ogemaw	62	53	9	6	2	4	68	55	13
Ontonagon	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Osceola	91	79	12	0	0	0	91	79	12
Oscoda	16	14	2	0	0	0	16	14	2
Otsego	39	32	7	10	6	4	49	38	11
Ottawa	290	244	46	15	11	4	305	255	50
Presque Isle	19	17	2	0	0	0	19	17	2
Roscommon	74	65	9	0	0	0	74	65	9
Saginaw	1,610	1,328	282	75	47	28	1,685	1,375	310
St. Clair	411	343	68	16	10	6	427	353	74
St. Joseph	74	68	6	20	20	0	94	88	6
Sanilac	104	87	17	4	2	2	108	89	19
Schoolcraft	38	31	7	0	0	0	38	31	7
Shiawassee	209	166	43	24	14	10	233	180	53
Tuscola	128	112	16	5	3	2	133	115	18
Van Buren	246	218	28	50	45	5	296	263	33
Washtenaw	579	482	97	82	52	30	661	534	127
Wayne	13,885	11,170	2,715	1,533	1,077	456	15,418	12,247	3,171
Wexford	98	81	17	3	1	2	101	82	19
x-Unassigned	16	13	3	1	1	0	17	14	3
Entire State	36,613	29,946	6,667	3,340	2,300	1,040	39,953	32,246	7,707

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
August 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	30,945	25,514	5,431	0	0	0	30,945	25,514	5,431
Alcona	26	23	3	0	0	0	26	23	3
Alger	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Allegan	150	126	24	0	0	0	150	126	24
Alpena	102	84	18	0	0	0	102	84	18
Antrim	13	12	1	0	0	0	13	12	1
Arenac	38	30	8	0	0	0	38	30	8
Baraga	22	22	0	0	0	0	22	22	0
Barry	62	54	8	0	0	0	62	54	8
Bay	407	318	89	0	0	0	407	318	89
Benzie	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Berrien	576	504	72	0	0	0	576	504	72
Branch	82	71	11	0	0	0	82	71	11
Calhoun	583	497	86	0	0	0	583	497	86
Cass	105	92	13	0	0	0	105	92	13
Charlevoix	17	15	2	0	0	0	17	15	2
Cheboygan	41	36	5	0	0	0	41	36	5
Chippewa	88	69	19	0	0	0	88	69	19
Clare	112	92	20	0	0	0	112	92	20
Clinton	73	61	12	0	0	0	73	61	12
Crawford	40	32	8	0	0	0	40	32	8
Delta	35	32	3	0	0	0	35	32	3
Dickinson	15	14	1	0	0	0	15	14	1
Eaton	156	132	24	0	0	0	156	132	24
Emmet	15	14	1	0	0	0	15	14	1
Genesee	2,931	2,268	663	0	0	0	2,931	2,268	663
Gladwin	95	75	20	0	0	0	95	75	20
Gogebic	17	16	1	0	0	0	17	16	1
Grand Traverse	36	31	5	0	0	0	36	31	5
Gratiot	103	85	18	0	0	0	103	85	18

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
August 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	110	92	18	0	0	0	110	92	18
Houghton	44	35	9	0	0	0	44	35	9
Huron	47	39	8	0	0	0	47	39	8
Ingham	819	693	126	0	0	0	819	693	126
Ionia	90	83	7	0	0	0	90	83	7
Iosco	66	56	10	0	0	0	66	56	10
Iron	38	33	5	0	0	0	38	33	5
Isabella	80	68	12	0	0	0	80	68	12
Jackson	529	410	119	0	0	0	529	410	119
Kalamazoo	836	727	109	0	0	0	836	727	109
Kalkaska	30	26	4	0	0	0	30	26	4
Kent	1,903	1,651	252	0	0	0	1,903	1,651	252
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	53	52	1	0	0	0	53	52	1
Lapeer	99	83	16	0	0	0	99	83	16
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lenawee	248	206	42	0	0	0	248	206	42
Livingston	94	75	19	0	0	0	94	75	19
Luce	25	18	7	0	0	0	25	18	7
Mackinac	14	12	2	0	0	0	14	12	2
Macomb	1,322	1,081	241	0	0	0	1,322	1,081	241
Manistee	52	44	8	0	0	0	52	44	8
Marquette	117	93	24	0	0	0	117	93	24
Mason	76	62	14	0	0	0	76	62	14
Mecosta	69	60	9	0	0	0	69	60	9
Menominee	18	17	1	0	0	0	18	17	1
Midland	89	71	18	0	0	0	89	71	18
Missaukee	29	29	0	0	0	0	29	29	0
Monroe	260	228	32	0	0	0	260	228	32
Montcalm	76	72	4	0	0	0	76	72	4

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
August 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	17	15	2	0	0	0	17	15	2
Muskegon	1,053	853	200	0	0	0	1,053	853	200
Newaygo	108	101	7	0	0	0	108	101	7
Oakland	1,204	997	207	0	0	0	1,204	997	207
Oceana	55	51	4	0	0	0	55	51	4
Ogemaw	52	45	7	0	0	0	52	45	7
Ontonagon	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Osceola	68	60	8	0	0	0	68	60	8
Oscoda	16	14	2	0	0	0	16	14	2
Otsego	35	28	7	0	0	0	35	28	7
Ottawa	215	186	29	0	0	0	215	186	29
Presque Isle	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Roscommon	42	38	4	0	0	0	42	38	4
Saginaw	1,508	1,251	257	0	0	0	1,508	1,251	257
St. Clair	350	294	56	0	0	0	350	294	56
St. Joseph	70	64	6	0	0	0	70	64	6
Sanilac	84	71	13	0	0	0	84	71	13
Schoolcraft	30	26	4	0	0	0	30	26	4
Shiawassee	177	142	35	0	0	0	177	142	35
Tuscola	94	83	11	0	0	0	94	83	11
Van Buren	187	169	18	0	0	0	187	169	18
Washtenaw	495	413	82	0	0	0	495	413	82
Wayne	11,783	9,584	2,199	0	0	0	11,783	9,584	2,199
Wexford	85	71	14	0	0	0	85	71	14
x-Unassigned	16	13	3	0	0	0	16	13	3
Entire State	30,945	25,514	5,431	0	0	0	30,945	25,514	5,431

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
August 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	5,668	4,432	1,236	3,340	2,300	1,040	9,008	6,732	2,276
Alcona	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Alger	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Allegan	50	40	10	3	3	0	53	43	10
Alpena	19	15	4	4	2	2	23	17	6
Antrim	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Arenac	5	3	2	12	6	6	17	9	8
Baraga	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Barry	25	21	4	7	5	2	32	26	6
Bay	60	36	24	41	19	22	101	55	46
Benzie	6	6	0	3	1	2	9	7	2
Berrien	96	84	12	32	28	4	128	112	16
Branch	20	17	3	11	9	2	31	26	5
Calhoun	113	99	14	32	19	13	145	118	27
Cass	39	35	4	3	1	2	42	36	6
Charlevoix	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Cheboygan	22	15	7	0	0	0	22	15	7
Chippewa	24	18	6	9	5	4	33	23	10
Clare	45	35	10	16	11	5	61	46	15
Clinton	14	14	0	6	4	2	20	18	2
Crawford	14	11	3	4	2	2	18	13	5
Delta	25	22	3	0	0	0	25	22	3
Dickinson	10	6	4	0	0	0	10	6	4
Eaton	34	29	5	0	0	0	34	29	5
Emmet	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Genesee	346	256	90	230	126	104	576	382	194
Gladwin	16	15	1	15	8	7	31	23	8
Gogebic	18	11	7	7	3	4	25	14	11
Grand Traverse	10	8	2	9	7	2	19	15	4
Gratiot	21	16	5	7	5	2	28	21	7

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
August 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	25	18	7	15	13	2	40	31	9
Houghton	9	7	2	13	11	2	22	18	4
Huron	11	9	2	13	9	4	24	18	6
Ingham	137	111	26	144	100	44	281	211	70
Ionia	57	50	7	0	0	0	57	50	7
Iosco	28	17	11	10	5	5	38	22	16
Iron	14	11	3	7	3	4	21	14	7
Isabella	31	29	2	5	3	2	36	32	4
Jackson	86	74	12	39	20	19	125	94	31
Kalamazoo	92	76	16	62	50	12	154	126	28
Kalkaska	14	11	3	0	0	0	14	11	3
Kent	177	152	25	247	222	25	424	374	50
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	4	3	1	5	3	2	9	6	3
Lapeer	17	16	1	0	0	0	17	16	1
Leelanau	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lenawee	24	21	3	16	12	4	40	33	7
Livingston	25	19	6	9	5	4	34	24	10
Luce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mackinac	9	7	2	4	2	2	13	9	4
Macomb	419	300	119	121	67	54	540	367	173
Manistee	13	10	3	6	4	2	19	14	5
Marquette	22	17	5	11	5	6	33	22	11
Mason	14	12	2	0	0	0	14	12	2
Mecosta	27	23	4	0	0	0	27	23	4
Menominee	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Midland	37	29	8	5	3	2	42	32	10
Missaukee	12	11	1	6	6	0	18	17	1
Monroe	73	65	8	13	7	6	86	72	14
Montcalm	12	11	1	0	0	0	12	11	1

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
August 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Muskegon	207	170	37	41	22	19	248	192	56
Newaygo	50	40	10	3	1	2	53	41	12
Oakland	270	217	53	243	165	78	513	382	131
Oceana	12	10	2	7	7	0	19	17	2
Ogemaw	10	8	2	6	2	4	16	10	6
Ontonagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	23	19	4	0	0	0	23	19	4
Oscoda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otsego	4	4	0	10	6	4	14	10	4
Ottawa	75	58	17	15	11	4	90	69	21
Presque Isle	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Roscommon	32	27	5	0	0	0	32	27	5
Saginaw	102	77	25	75	47	28	177	124	53
St. Clair	61	49	12	16	10	6	77	59	18
St. Joseph	4	4	0	20	20	0	24	24	0
Sanilac	20	16	4	4	2	2	24	18	6
Schoolcraft	8	5	3	0	0	0	8	5	3
Shiawassee	32	24	8	24	14	10	56	38	18
Tuscola	34	29	5	5	3	2	39	32	7
Van Buren	59	49	10	50	45	5	109	94	15
Washtenaw	84	69	15	82	52	30	166	121	45
Wayne	2,102	1,586	516	1,533	1,077	456	3,635	2,663	972
Wexford	13	10	3	3	1	2	16	11	5
x-Unassigned	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
Entire State	5,668	4,432	1,236	3,340	2,300	1,040	9,008	6,732	2,276

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
August 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	37	40	\$10,389.00	\$280.78
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
August 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	11	11	\$2,448.00	\$222.55
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	15	17	\$4,478.00	\$298.53
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
August 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	7	7	\$2,142.00	\$306.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Wayne	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Entire State	37	40	\$10,389.00	\$280.78

*Footnotes:

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	3,109	3,132	\$621,186.66	\$199.80
Alcona	6	6	\$1,700.00	\$283.33
Alger	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Allegan	30	30	\$11,136.00	\$371.20
Alpena	11	11	\$1,767.00	\$160.64
Antrim	6	6	\$1,158.00	\$193.00
Arenac	5	5	\$849.00	\$169.80
Baraga	4	4	\$649.00	\$162.25
Barry	7	7	\$2,019.00	\$288.43
Bay	54	54	\$10,560.00	\$195.56
Benzie	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Berrien	46	47	\$13,119.00	\$285.20
Branch	13	13	\$2,213.00	\$170.23
Calhoun	61	61	\$13,212.50	\$216.60
Cass	9	9	\$3,889.00	\$432.11
Charlevoix	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Cheboygan	15	15	\$3,438.00	\$229.20
Chippewa	32	33	\$4,127.50	\$128.98
Clare	9	9	\$2,519.00	\$279.89
Clinton	9	9	\$1,874.50	\$208.28
Crawford	3	3	\$624.50	\$208.17
Delta	19	19	\$4,587.00	\$241.42
Dickinson	4	4	\$849.00	\$212.25
Eaton	22	22	\$5,300.00	\$240.91
Emmet	10	10	\$1,147.00	\$114.70
Genesee	199	201	\$38,905.10	\$195.50
Gladwin	8	8	\$1,897.00	\$237.13
Gogebic	9	10	\$1,636.00	\$181.78
Grand Traverse	22	22	\$2,776.56	\$126.21
Gratiot	8	8	\$3,315.00	\$414.38

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	10	10	\$1,972.00	\$197.20
Houghton	21	21	\$2,372.50	\$112.98
Huron	7	7	\$1,400.00	\$200.00
Ingham	108	109	\$18,667.50	\$172.85
Ionia	15	15	\$4,059.00	\$270.60
Iosco	12	12	\$5,316.00	\$443.00
Iron	7	7	\$2,624.50	\$374.93
Isabella	7	7	\$1,169.00	\$167.00
Jackson	43	43	\$9,348.00	\$217.40
Kalamazoo	53	54	\$10,973.50	\$207.05
Kalkaska	8	8	\$3,339.00	\$417.38
Kent	263	270	\$50,549.50	\$192.20
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Lapeer	20	20	\$4,138.00	\$206.90
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	34	34	\$8,178.00	\$240.53
Livingston	8	8	\$2,198.00	\$274.75
Luce	2	2	\$1,300.00	\$650.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	225	225	\$29,521.00	\$131.20
Manistee	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Marquette	30	30	\$4,698.00	\$156.60
Mason	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Mecosta	11	11	\$2,476.00	\$225.09
Menominee	7	7	\$1,249.00	\$178.43
Midland	26	26	\$7,822.00	\$300.85
Missaukee	4	4	\$790.00	\$197.50
Monroe	65	65	\$23,621.00	\$363.40
Montcalm	15	16	\$6,786.00	\$452.40

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	2	2	\$1,100.00	\$550.00
Muskegon	58	59	\$13,279.50	\$228.96
Newaygo	19	19	\$5,166.00	\$271.89
Oakland	132	134	\$36,443.00	\$276.08
Oceana	5	5	\$1,969.00	\$393.80
Ogemaw	12	12	\$3,500.00	\$291.67
Ontonagon	7	7	\$2,424.50	\$346.36
Osceola	8	8	\$1,800.00	\$225.00
Oscoda	5	5	\$800.00	\$160.00
Otsego	9	9	\$2,049.00	\$227.67
Ottawa	39	39	\$8,477.00	\$217.36
Presque Isle	6	6	\$1,063.00	\$177.17
Roscommon	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Saginaw	79	79	\$20,448.50	\$258.84
St. Clair	41	42	\$10,953.00	\$267.15
St. Joseph	14	15	\$3,664.00	\$261.71
Sanilac	10	10	\$2,312.00	\$231.20
Schoolcraft	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Shiawassee	7	7	\$1,298.00	\$185.43
Tuscola	16	16	\$3,618.00	\$226.13
Van Buren	17	17	\$3,049.00	\$179.35
Washtenaw	34	35	\$8,115.00	\$238.68
Wayne	928	930	\$140,810.50	\$151.74
Wexford	16	16	\$3,696.00	\$231.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$716.50	#DIV/0
Entire State	3,109	3,132	\$621,186.66	\$199.80

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	666,695	1,244,328	743,613	500,715	\$152,624,380.00	\$228.93	\$122.66	1.87
Alcona	703	1,206	865	341	\$136,015.00	\$193.48	\$112.78	1.72
Alger	455	810	545	265	\$82,941.00	\$182.29	\$102.40	1.78
Allegan	4,266	8,846	4,893	3,953	\$966,660.00	\$226.60	\$109.28	2.07
Alpena	2,362	4,074	2,796	1,278	\$444,014.00	\$187.98	\$108.99	1.72
Antrim	1,001	1,857	1,210	647	\$203,536.00	\$203.33	\$109.60	1.86
Arenac	1,210	2,101	1,467	634	\$223,225.00	\$184.48	\$106.25	1.74
Baraga	570	992	644	348	\$120,088.00	\$210.68	\$121.06	1.74
Barry	2,115	4,151	2,500	1,651	\$458,525.00	\$216.80	\$110.46	1.96
Bay	8,316	14,651	9,404	5,247	\$1,697,505.00	\$204.13	\$115.86	1.76
Benzie	795	1,496	988	508	\$156,358.00	\$196.68	\$104.52	1.88
Berrien	10,063	19,704	10,863	8,841	\$2,272,521.00	\$225.83	\$115.33	1.96
Branch	2,264	4,498	2,688	1,810	\$482,340.00	\$213.05	\$107.23	1.99
Calhoun	10,870	20,011	12,242	7,769	\$2,373,982.00	\$218.40	\$118.63	1.84
Cass	2,833	5,498	3,238	2,260	\$641,821.00	\$226.55	\$116.74	1.94
Charlevoix	845	1,486	969	517	\$158,336.00	\$187.38	\$106.55	1.76
Cheboygan	1,695	3,087	2,031	1,056	\$327,752.00	\$193.36	\$106.17	1.82
Chippewa	1,863	3,511	2,162	1,349	\$390,940.00	\$209.84	\$111.35	1.88
Clare	3,145	5,794	3,844	1,950	\$673,496.00	\$214.15	\$116.24	1.84
Clinton	2,081	4,196	2,390	1,806	\$476,298.00	\$228.88	\$113.51	2.02
Crawford	1,119	1,978	1,347	631	\$223,865.00	\$200.06	\$113.18	1.77
Delta	2,486	4,353	2,910	1,443	\$491,158.00	\$197.57	\$112.83	1.75
Dickinson	1,262	2,213	1,465	748	\$230,031.00	\$182.27	\$103.95	1.75
Eaton	4,116	7,841	4,619	3,222	\$899,474.00	\$218.53	\$114.71	1.91
Emmet	1,030	1,749	1,180	569	\$183,832.00	\$178.48	\$105.11	1.70
Genesee	42,911	78,420	47,408	31,012	\$9,948,568.00	\$231.84	\$126.86	1.83
Gladwin	2,046	3,521	2,448	1,073	\$404,384.00	\$197.65	\$114.85	1.72
Gogebic	1,419	2,458	1,665	793	\$281,272.00	\$198.22	\$114.43	1.73
Grand Traverse	3,117	5,556	3,509	2,047	\$595,342.00	\$191.00	\$107.15	1.78
Gratiot	2,586	5,052	3,098	1,954	\$574,620.00	\$222.20	\$113.74	1.95

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,673	5,248	3,237	2,011	\$597,156.00	\$223.40	\$113.79	1.96
Houghton	1,830	3,425	2,205	1,220	\$364,598.00	\$199.23	\$106.45	1.87
Huron	1,673	3,087	1,970	1,117	\$337,334.00	\$201.63	\$109.28	1.85
Ingham	17,727	34,134	19,713	14,421	\$4,073,780.00	\$229.81	\$119.35	1.93
Ionia	3,072	5,803	3,552	2,251	\$645,235.00	\$210.04	\$111.19	1.89
Iosco	2,359	4,165	2,797	1,368	\$460,685.00	\$195.29	\$110.61	1.77
Iron	779	1,387	933	454	\$157,076.00	\$201.64	\$113.25	1.78
Isabella	3,397	6,144	3,944	2,200	\$701,232.00	\$206.43	\$114.13	1.81
Jackson	10,243	19,546	11,624	7,922	\$2,320,476.00	\$226.54	\$118.72	1.91
Kalamazoo	14,344	26,974	15,523	11,451	\$3,208,352.00	\$223.67	\$118.94	1.88
Kalkaska	1,211	2,198	1,478	720	\$232,204.00	\$191.75	\$105.64	1.82
Kent	31,017	61,517	33,098	28,419	\$7,042,523.00	\$227.05	\$114.48	1.98
Keweenaw	92	140	107	33	\$12,841.00	\$139.58	\$91.72	1.52
Lake	1,428	2,452	1,718	734	\$277,253.00	\$194.15	\$113.07	1.72
Lapeer	3,793	7,236	4,440	2,796	\$831,020.00	\$219.09	\$114.85	1.91
Leelanau	403	795	458	337	\$79,627.00	\$197.59	\$100.16	1.97
Lenawee	5,307	10,207	6,105	4,102	\$1,175,087.00	\$221.42	\$115.13	1.92
Livingston	3,662	6,473	4,030	2,443	\$776,715.00	\$212.10	\$119.99	1.77
Luce	428	764	509	255	\$84,932.00	\$198.44	\$111.17	1.79
Mackinac	499	867	595	272	\$94,244.00	\$188.87	\$108.70	1.74
Macomb	48,170	91,134	56,745	34,389	\$11,182,414.00	\$232.14	\$122.70	1.89
Manistee	1,647	2,998	1,957	1,041	\$318,491.00	\$193.38	\$106.23	1.82
Marquette	3,412	6,065	3,962	2,103	\$696,115.00	\$204.02	\$114.78	1.78
Mason	1,774	3,331	2,133	1,198	\$354,550.00	\$199.86	\$106.44	1.88
Mecosta	2,502	4,724	3,005	1,719	\$551,690.00	\$220.50	\$116.78	1.89
Menominee	1,222	2,224	1,431	793	\$252,026.00	\$206.24	\$113.32	1.82
Midland	4,207	7,676	4,947	2,729	\$898,583.00	\$213.59	\$117.06	1.82
Missaukee	826	1,697	1,038	659	\$186,891.00	\$226.26	\$110.13	2.05
Monroe	7,334	13,462	8,188	5,274	\$1,645,770.00	\$224.40	\$122.25	1.84
Montcalm	3,940	7,760	4,798	2,962	\$880,309.00	\$223.43	\$113.44	1.97

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	604	1,004	743	261	\$100,038.00	\$165.63	\$99.64	1.66
Muskegon	16,895	30,910	18,671	12,239	\$3,668,553.00	\$217.14	\$118.68	1.83
Newaygo	3,633	7,056	4,368	2,688	\$787,494.00	\$216.76	\$111.61	1.94
Oakland	43,543	76,987	48,017	28,970	\$9,459,130.00	\$217.24	\$122.87	1.77
Oceana	1,793	3,784	2,069	1,715	\$407,547.00	\$227.30	\$107.70	2.11
Ogemaw	2,101	3,714	2,521	1,193	\$412,056.00	\$196.12	\$110.95	1.77
Ontonagon	423	627	500	127	\$63,709.00	\$150.61	\$101.61	1.48
Osceola	1,553	3,013	1,878	1,135	\$343,219.00	\$221.00	\$113.91	1.94
Oscoda	729	1,266	892	374	\$135,967.00	\$186.51	\$107.40	1.74
Otsego	1,666	2,986	1,946	1,040	\$323,791.00	\$194.35	\$108.44	1.79
Ottawa	5,946	11,636	6,570	5,066	\$1,274,313.00	\$214.31	\$109.51	1.96
Presque Isle	757	1,301	898	403	\$137,708.00	\$181.91	\$105.85	1.72
Roscommon	2,150	3,668	2,545	1,123	\$423,605.00	\$197.03	\$115.49	1.71
Saginaw	18,086	33,503	19,755	13,748	\$4,091,860.00	\$226.24	\$122.13	1.85
St. Clair	11,121	20,228	12,692	7,536	\$2,444,035.00	\$219.77	\$120.82	1.82
St. Joseph	3,417	6,511	3,875	2,636	\$761,888.00	\$222.97	\$117.02	1.91
Sanilac	2,528	4,535	2,979	1,556	\$520,577.00	\$205.92	\$114.79	1.79
Schoolcraft	563	1,039	678	361	\$119,806.00	\$212.80	\$115.31	1.85
Shiawassee	4,143	7,742	4,891	2,851	\$885,852.00	\$213.82	\$114.42	1.87
Tuscola	3,413	6,733	4,167	2,566	\$767,011.00	\$224.73	\$113.92	1.97
Van Buren	5,413	10,743	6,018	4,725	\$1,208,692.00	\$223.29	\$112.51	1.98
Washtenaw	12,051	22,218	12,982	9,236	\$2,745,495.00	\$227.82	\$123.57	1.84
Wayne	220,546	412,458	238,703	173,755	\$54,262,230.00	\$246.04	\$131.56	1.87
Wexford	2,680	5,052	3,179	1,873	\$574,191.00	\$214.25	\$113.66	1.89
x-Unassigned	426	871	448	423	\$147,505.00	\$346.26	\$169.35	2.04
Entire State	666,695	1,244,328	743,613	500,715	\$152,624,380.00	\$228.93	\$122.66	1.87

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
August 2018

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	14,358	35,274	2,439	2,462	180,524	180,522	360,769	790,991	108,605	235,079	666,695	1,244,328
Alcona	9	18	6	6	181	181	335	656	172	345	703	1,206
Alger	3	4	1	1	116	116	231	486	104	203	455	810
Allegan	65	160	23	23	1,033	1,033	2,330	5,838	815	1,792	4,266	8,846
Alpena	51	107	10	10	717	717	1,097	2,180	487	1,060	2,362	4,074
Antrim	5	10	6	6	252	252	526	1,125	212	464	1,001	1,857
Arenac	19	48	3	3	304	304	571	1,178	313	568	1,210	2,101
Baraga	6	12	2	2	104	104	343	670	115	204	570	992
Barry	26	69	5	5	493	493	1,146	2,647	445	937	2,115	4,151
Bay	197	440	48	48	2,244	2,244	4,403	8,846	1,424	3,073	8,316	14,651
Benzie	4	8	3	3	166	166	447	925	175	394	795	1,496
Berrien	254	613	31	32	2,865	2,865	5,315	12,929	1,598	3,265	10,063	19,704
Branch	35	80	10	10	563	563	1,234	2,922	422	923	2,264	4,498
Calhoun	268	622	52	52	2,982	2,982	5,742	12,230	1,826	4,125	10,870	20,011
Cass	44	113	5	5	633	633	1,625	3,744	526	1,003	2,833	5,498
Charlevoix	8	16	1	1	237	237	391	866	208	366	845	1,486
Cheboygan	27	49	15	15	414	414	869	1,867	370	742	1,695	3,087
Chippewa	41	107	26	27	478	478	1,000	2,126	318	773	1,863	3,511
Clare	55	143	8	8	907	907	1,632	3,399	543	1,337	3,145	5,794
Clinton	24	57	6	6	473	473	1,147	2,721	431	939	2,081	4,196
Crawford	17	43	3	3	278	278	550	1,115	271	539	1,119	1,978
Delta	18	34	18	18	653	653	1,315	2,655	482	993	2,486	4,353
Dickinson	10	21	2	2	265	265	670	1,351	315	574	1,262	2,213
Eaton	61	145	20	20	1,024	1,024	2,187	4,941	824	1,711	4,116	7,841
Emmet	5	11	10	10	242	242	507	1,009	266	477	1,030	1,749
Genesee	1,347	3,196	185	187	11,642	11,641	24,480	49,645	5,257	13,751	42,911	78,420
Gladwin	44	104	3	3	618	618	1,018	1,965	363	831	2,046	3,521
Gogebic	20	40	8	9	331	331	740	1,482	320	596	1,419	2,458
Grand Traverse	17	44	20	20	652	652	1,560	3,442	868	1,398	3,117	5,556
Gratiot	41	105	7	7	681	681	1,421	3,133	436	1,126	2,586	5,052

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
August 2018

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	49	126	10	10	691	691	1,458	3,349	465	1,072	2,673	5,248
Houghton	26	50	17	17	431	431	937	2,122	419	805	1,830	3,425
Huron	26	59	7	7	425	425	891	1,934	324	662	1,673	3,087
Ingham	360	993	102	103	5,110	5,110	9,489	22,086	2,666	5,842	17,727	34,134
Ionia	46	90	14	14	762	762	1,655	3,617	595	1,320	3,072	5,803
Iosco	42	98	10	10	569	569	1,181	2,409	557	1,079	2,359	4,165
Iron	20	53	6	6	184	184	381	799	188	345	779	1,387
Isabella	37	91	4	4	814	814	1,841	3,868	701	1,367	3,397	6,144
Jackson	241	584	39	39	2,775	2,775	5,536	12,163	1,652	3,985	10,243	19,546
Kalamazoo	343	849	42	43	4,006	4,006	7,517	16,950	2,436	5,126	14,344	26,974
Kalkaska	16	34	6	6	263	263	639	1,333	287	562	1,211	2,198
Kent	827	2,124	216	223	8,154	8,154	16,217	40,060	5,603	10,956	31,017	61,517
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	21	21	32	65	39	54	92	140
Lake	21	51	6	6	438	438	661	1,289	302	668	1,428	2,452
Lapeer	33	64	13	13	778	778	2,168	4,833	801	1,548	3,793	7,236
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	50	50	236	580	117	165	403	795
Lenawee	89	225	25	25	1,170	1,170	2,938	6,602	1,085	2,185	5,307	10,207
Livingston	36	87	6	6	725	725	1,938	4,198	957	1,457	3,662	6,473
Luce	9	20	2	2	133	133	206	433	78	176	428	764
Mackinac	7	19	0	0	108	108	235	500	149	240	499	867
Macomb	671	1,602	149	149	15,283	15,283	25,705	57,424	6,362	16,676	48,170	91,134
Manistee	24	56	4	4	457	457	839	1,814	323	667	1,647	2,998
Marquette	51	115	28	28	721	721	1,928	3,942	684	1,259	3,412	6,065
Mason	30	73	2	2	448	448	915	2,041	379	767	1,774	3,331
Mecosta	31	66	9	9	661	661	1,373	2,942	428	1,046	2,502	4,724
Menominee	6	18	5	5	285	285	665	1,431	261	485	1,222	2,224
Midland	50	112	14	14	1,030	1,030	2,320	4,887	793	1,633	4,207	7,676
Missaukee	12	32	4	4	215	215	469	1,084	126	362	826	1,697
Monroe	110	247	34	34	1,654	1,654	4,160	8,776	1,376	2,751	7,334	13,462
Montcalm	23	47	9	10	1,105	1,105	2,277	5,077	526	1,521	3,940	7,760

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
August 2018

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	8	14	1	1	187	187	237	478	171	324	604	1,004
Muskegon	515	1,097	52	53	4,226	4,226	9,388	19,623	2,714	5,911	16,895	30,910
Newaygo	54	102	16	16	967	967	2,011	4,452	585	1,519	3,633	7,056
Oakland	604	1,473	116	118	13,847	13,847	19,993	45,068	8,983	16,481	43,543	76,987
Oceana	27	62	5	5	452	452	1,044	2,748	265	517	1,793	3,784
Ogemaw	29	58	10	10	606	606	1,018	2,114	438	926	2,101	3,714
Ontonagon	2	4	5	5	105	105	182	321	129	192	423	627
Osceola	27	62	6	6	470	470	846	1,870	204	605	1,553	3,013
Oscoda	7	13	4	4	207	207	327	661	184	381	729	1,266
Otsego	15	40	9	9	365	365	886	1,888	391	684	1,666	2,986
Ottawa	96	236	34	34	1,253	1,253	3,094	7,438	1,469	2,675	5,946	11,636
Presque Isle	7	12	4	4	220	220	366	716	160	349	757	1,301
Roscommon	29	65	1	1	579	579	1,097	2,161	444	862	2,150	3,668
Saginaw	665	1,551	65	65	5,745	5,745	9,691	20,362	1,920	5,780	18,086	33,503
St. Clair	156	369	39	40	2,467	2,467	6,349	13,003	2,110	4,349	11,121	20,228
St. Joseph	32	74	13	14	759	759	1,969	4,412	644	1,252	3,417	6,511
Sanilac	34	79	10	10	606	606	1,284	2,735	594	1,105	2,528	4,535
Schoolcraft	14	32	3	3	145	145	300	585	101	274	563	1,039
Shiawassee	81	197	7	7	1,135	1,135	2,202	4,686	718	1,717	4,143	7,742
Tuscola	39	81	13	13	842	842	1,943	4,306	576	1,491	3,413	6,733
Van Buren	99	245	16	16	1,201	1,201	3,145	7,551	952	1,730	5,413	10,743
Washtenaw	217	575	31	32	3,407	3,407	5,997	13,920	2,399	4,284	12,051	22,218
Wayne	5,595	14,330	646	648	58,893	58,892	124,084	269,471	31,328	69,117	220,546	412,458
Wexford	43	85	13	13	733	733	1,398	3,067	493	1,154	2,680	5,052
x-Unassigned	6	14	0	0	93	93	279	654	48	110	426	871
Entire State	14,358	35,274	2,439	2,462	180,524	180,522	360,769	790,991	108,605	235,079	666,695	1,244,328

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients
August 2018

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	623,692	685,510
Alcona	662	756
Alger	476	548
Allegan	4,652	5,213
Alpena	2,052	2,298
Antrim	1,323	1,536
Arenac	1,011	1,152
Baraga	583	656
Barry	2,370	2,612
Bay	6,733	7,293
Benzie	1,030	1,156
Berrien	10,203	11,135
Branch	2,292	2,608
Calhoun	8,872	9,562
Cass	2,836	3,138
Charlevoix	1,176	1,312
Cheboygan	1,884	2,162
Chippewa	2,059	2,266
Clare	2,453	2,727
Clinton	2,385	2,641
Crawford	951	1,082
Delta	2,282	2,550
Dickinson	1,312	1,445
Eaton	4,406	4,769
Emmet	1,709	1,885
Genesee	35,140	37,571
Gladwin	1,702	1,912
Gogebic	1,116	1,230
Grand Traverse	4,228	4,657
Gratiot	2,251	2,534

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **August 2018**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	2,543	2,924
Houghton	2,043	2,330
Huron	1,626	1,860
Ingham	18,779	20,411
Ionia	2,966	3,280
Iosco	1,925	2,124
Iron	712	780
Isabella	3,832	4,167
Jackson	9,792	10,514
Kalamazoo	14,147	15,055
Kalkaska	1,181	1,330
Kent	31,963	34,658
Keweenaw	123	138
Lake	1,024	1,138
Lapeer	4,198	4,767
Leelanau	751	847
Lenawee	5,000	5,548
Livingston	5,496	6,081
Luce	380	434
Mackinac	572	645
Macomb	49,947	57,095
Manistee	1,582	1,780
Marquette	3,774	4,099
Mason	1,803	2,032
Mecosta	2,889	3,135
Menominee	1,201	1,348
Midland	4,182	4,696
Missaukee	943	1,072
Monroe	7,361	8,046
Montcalm	3,897	4,364

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **August 2018**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	583	661
Muskegon	13,103	14,178
Newaygo	3,246	3,667
Oakland	49,682	54,554
Oceana	1,705	1,943
Ogemaw	1,668	1,883
Ontonagon	371	422
Osceola	1,436	1,625
Oscoda	613	694
Otsego	1,612	1,808
Ottawa	7,535	8,360
Presque Isle	810	927
Roscommon	1,982	2,216
Saginaw	14,408	15,384
St. Clair	9,799	10,751
St. Joseph	3,793	4,197
Sanilac	2,152	2,444
Schoolcraft	581	646
Shiawassee	3,806	4,282
Tuscola	3,360	3,839
Van Buren	4,975	5,586
Washtenaw	16,707	18,158
Wayne	180,165	197,072
Wexford	2,328	2,601
x-Unassigned	491	508
Entire State	623,692	685,510

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
August 2018**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	50,307	1,798	225,817	277,916	101,050	442	110,524	212,016
Alcona	40	1	271	312	187	1	168	356
Alger	44	1	129	174	136	1	77	214
Allegan	236	11	1,612	1,859	1,028	3	983	2,014
Alpena	137	4	1,018	1,159	439	2	616	1,057
Antrim	60	3	395	458	301	2	251	554
Arenac	78	2	400	480	264	1	290	555
Baraga	28	1	141	170	137	0	104	241
Barry	96	5	727	828	490	2	497	989
Bay	393	11	2,871	3,275	1,260	0	1,610	2,870
Benzie	37	3	262	302	244	0	203	447
Berrien	681	28	3,790	4,499	1,913	12	1,861	3,786
Branch	140	6	801	947	555	5	528	1,088
Calhoun	630	28	4,243	4,901	1,800	12	1,991	3,803
Cass	128	9	883	1,020	546	2	552	1,100
Charlevoix	62	2	394	458	290	0	229	519
Cheboygan	101	9	603	713	356	1	446	803
Chippewa	144	5	761	910	347	1	401	749
Clare	173	7	1,106	1,286	545	3	649	1,197
Clinton	88	7	713	808	387	1	468	856
Crawford	51	1	372	424	272	0	245	517
Delta	167	9	800	976	589	2	542	1,133
Dickinson	82	1	436	519	334	0	322	656
Eaton	272	13	1,459	1,744	781	6	852	1,639
Emmet	78	1	439	518	398	2	260	660
Genesee	1,939	90	14,618	16,646	3,687	19	6,121	9,827
Gladwin	127	9	755	891	347	1	417	765
Gogebic	70	4	390	464	361	3	288	652
Grand Traverse	195	14	1,135	1,343	892	5	935	1,832
Gratiot	129	9	879	1,017	611	0	521	1,132

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
August 2018**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	153	6	1,013	1,172	603	1	594	1,198
Houghton	126	3	478	607	595	3	395	993
Huron	125	7	587	719	460	3	417	880
Ingham	1,288	61	6,571	7,920	2,441	19	2,947	5,407
Ionia	158	12	1,107	1,277	509	0	596	1,105
Iosco	108	10	721	839	448	0	514	962
Iron	50	5	237	292	361	0	180	541
Isabella	147	10	1,137	1,294	537	4	704	1,245
Jackson	495	20	4,081	4,596	1,723	10	1,988	3,721
Kalamazoo	770	77	5,661	6,508	2,097	10	2,664	4,771
Kalkaska	60	3	387	450	330	0	293	623
Kent	2,162	95	11,684	13,941	5,919	23	6,286	12,228
Keweenaw	8	1	25	34	27	0	24	51
Lake	101	1	534	636	276	1	281	558
Lapeer	165	11	1,125	1,301	750	3	854	1,607
Leelanau	14	4	119	137	158	0	90	248
Lenawee	260	17	1,656	1,933	927	3	1,124	2,054
Livingston	139	14	1,274	1,427	772	3	927	1,702
Luce	49	1	167	217	119	0	89	208
Mackinac	42	0	167	209	153	0	126	279
Macomb	6,482	125	15,942	22,548	7,632	26	7,845	15,503
Manistee	104	7	582	693	392	0	348	740
Marquette	154	12	930	1,096	732	1	743	1,476
Mason	134	2	655	791	421	0	380	801
Mecosta	146	7	935	1,088	444	3	496	943
Menominee	71	6	398	475	396	2	255	653
Midland	200	14	1,393	1,607	745	3	899	1,647
Missaukee	43	2	294	339	242	3	207	452
Monroe	284	18	2,297	2,599	1,117	6	1,453	2,576
Montcalm	211	15	1,554	1,780	610	6	787	1,403

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
August 2018

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	51	2	270	323	156	0	178	334
Muskegon	818	36	5,371	6,225	2,319	7	2,741	5,067
Newaygo	186	6	1,279	1,471	718	3	718	1,439
Oakland	6,820	147	14,596	21,563	9,192	49	8,840	18,081
Oceana	117	1	622	740	352	2	304	658
Ogemaw	112	4	732	848	411	3	468	882
Ontonagon	24	1	121	146	141	2	110	253
Osceola	117	4	667	788	253	2	334	589
Oscoda	49	3	267	319	164	0	183	347
Otsego	66	6	529	601	365	3	396	764
Ottawa	325	29	2,145	2,499	1,688	3	1,598	3,289
Presque Isle	81	1	286	368	180	0	189	369
Roscommon	124	3	764	891	387	1	509	897
Saginaw	1,081	52	7,438	8,571	2,202	7	2,799	5,008
St. Clair	462	28	3,102	3,592	1,596	4	2,189	3,789
St. Joseph	150	15	1,101	1,266	757	4	795	1,556
Sanilac	168	7	788	963	579	1	562	1,142
Schoolcraft	55	2	188	245	165	0	118	283
Shiawassee	190	9	1,529	1,728	673	2	879	1,554
Tuscola	172	4	1,224	1,400	659	2	776	1,437
Van Buren	307	14	1,788	2,109	1,052	3	1,009	2,064
Washtenaw	1,166	30	4,560	5,756	2,385	7	2,612	5,004
Wayne	16,782	517	68,975	86,271	22,692	112	24,685	47,489
Wexford	152	12	988	1,152	495	5	537	1,037
x-Unassigned	77	5	373	455	36	0	62	98
Entire State	50,307	1,798	225,817	277,916	101,050	442	110,524	212,016

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***August 2018**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	31,270	782,649	42	60,218	3,614	380,275	105	211,910	35,031	1,435,052
Alcona	25	677	0	48	0	350	0	356	25	1,431
Alger	7	506	0	42	0	318	0	214	7	1,080
Allegan	150	7,478	1	928	14	4,910	1	2,013	166	15,329
Alpena	98	1,997	0	203	10	1,234	0	1,057	108	4,491
Antrim	17	1,310	0	129	2	1,045	1	553	20	3,037
Arenac	44	1,089	0	149	5	665	0	555	49	2,458
Baraga	24	497	0	46	0	393	0	241	24	1,177
Barry	75	3,283	0	431	5	2,208	0	989	80	6,911
Bay	381	7,236	2	574	50	4,107	0	2,870	433	14,787
Benzie	12	1,024	0	123	1	724	0	447	13	2,318
Berrien	548	13,244	0	1,185	70	6,944	1	3,785	619	25,158
Branch	71	3,736	0	399	9	2,476	0	1,088	80	7,699
Calhoun	546	12,029	0	1,177	61	6,505	1	3,802	608	23,513
Cass	116	4,077	0	406	15	2,130	1	1,099	132	7,712
Charlevoix	15	1,171	0	164	1	1,122	0	519	16	2,976
Cheboygan	50	1,800	1	222	4	1,342	0	803	55	4,167
Chippewa	89	2,243	0	238	18	1,416	1	748	108	4,645
Clare	132	3,121	0	258	14	1,367	1	1,196	147	5,942
Clinton	72	3,234	0	407	8	2,031	0	856	80	6,528
Crawford	44	1,059	0	168	4	583	0	517	48	2,327
Delta	46	2,467	0	260	4	1,424	1	1,132	51	5,283
Dickinson	17	1,517	0	179	3	1,113	1	655	21	3,464
Eaton	147	5,797	0	739	15	3,424	0	1,638	162	11,598
Emmet	14	1,331	0	153	0	1,365	0	660	14	3,509
Genesee	2,693	43,532	8	2,704	394	18,012	6	9,821	3,101	74,069
Gladwin	105	1,864	0	161	12	970	0	765	117	3,760
Gogebic	39	1,185	0	102	1	635	0	652	40	2,574
Grand Traverse	35	4,115	0	527	8	3,357	1	1,831	44	9,830
Gratiot	96	3,096	0	300	20	1,874	2	1,130	118	6,400

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***August 2018**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	122	3,780	0	360	10	2,180	0	1,198	132	7,518
Houghton	57	1,989	0	115	7	1,740	0	993	64	4,837
Huron	57	1,810	0	142	4	1,291	0	880	61	4,123
Ingham	884	21,610	0	1,751	90	10,046	4	5,403	978	38,810
Ionia	110	4,144	1	420	19	2,673	0	1,105	130	8,342
Iosco	72	2,282	0	120	12	1,134	0	962	84	4,498
Iron	43	854	0	66	4	446	0	541	47	1,907
Isabella	93	3,827	0	314	7	2,123	1	1,244	101	7,508
Jackson	491	12,300	2	1,091	73	6,327	1	3,720	567	23,438
Kalamazoo	744	17,360	0	2,115	103	9,049	2	4,769	849	33,293
Kalkaska	29	1,381	0	182	6	984	0	623	35	3,170
Kent	1,886	44,043	2	4,299	235	29,022	4	12,224	2,127	89,588
Keweenaw	2	69	0	11	0	72	0	51	2	203
Lake	53	1,189	0	78	1	491	0	558	54	2,316
Lapeer	88	5,509	1	510	8	3,330	0	1,607	97	10,956
Leelanau	0	679	0	81	0	560	0	248	0	1,568
Lenawee	221	6,668	0	622	24	4,218	2	2,052	247	13,560
Livingston	87	5,678	0	739	17	3,574	0	1,702	104	11,693
Luce	21	439	0	61	2	246	0	208	23	954
Mackinac	20	541	0	75	2	369	1	278	23	1,263
Macomb	1,459	58,952	3	3,938	175	31,179	10	15,493	1,647	109,562
Manistee	54	1,704	0	118	6	980	0	740	60	3,542
Marquette	112	3,550	0	375	14	2,046	0	1,476	126	7,447
Mason	73	2,092	1	159	8	1,380	0	801	82	4,432
Mecosta	70	3,199	1	267	7	1,502	0	943	78	5,911
Menominee	18	1,484	0	114	3	838	0	653	21	3,089
Midland	92	4,605	0	504	19	2,881	0	1,647	111	9,637
Missaukee	44	1,193	0	135	0	891	0	452	44	2,671
Monroe	267	9,379	2	883	25	4,595	0	2,576	294	17,433
Montcalm	65	5,429	0	417	2	3,191	0	1,403	67	10,440

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***August 2018**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	14	621	0	78	3	373	0	334	17	1,406
Muskegon	978	17,020	2	1,448	141	8,916	2	5,065	1,123	32,449
Newaygo	140	4,366	0	409	3	2,589	0	1,439	143	8,803
Oakland	1,366	54,914	2	4,378	123	26,947	5	18,076	1,496	104,315
Oceana	59	3,136	0	189	5	1,576	0	658	64	5,559
Ogemaw	58	1,839	0	170	3	1,055	0	882	61	3,946
Ontonagon	4	290	0	29	0	165	0	253	4	737
Osceola	71	2,164	0	320	6	1,074	0	589	77	4,147
Oscoda	9	686	0	67	0	407	0	347	9	1,507
Otsego	38	1,800	0	266	1	1,297	0	764	39	4,127
Ottawa	252	10,547	0	1,497	14	8,375	2	3,287	268	23,706
Presque Isle	13	812	0	91	1	468	0	369	14	1,740
Roscommon	64	2,112	0	153	3	966	0	897	67	4,128
Saginaw	1,332	17,561	1	1,243	171	8,004	2	5,006	1,506	31,814
St. Clair	352	11,818	0	1,232	32	6,337	2	3,787	386	23,174
St. Joseph	79	5,936	0	681	8	3,202	1	1,555	88	11,374
Sanilac	98	3,070	0	288	5	1,801	0	1,142	103	6,301
Schoolcraft	32	605	0	70	1	333	1	282	34	1,290
Shiawassee	192	5,019	0	425	19	2,897	1	1,553	212	9,894
Tuscola	106	4,209	0	458	9	2,456	0	1,437	115	8,560
Van Buren	238	7,296	0	830	19	4,354	0	2,064	257	14,544
Washtenaw	539	16,019	0	1,100	54	7,613	1	5,003	594	29,735
Wayne	12,110	243,204	12	11,914	1,351	83,435	44	47,445	13,517	385,998
Wexford	72	3,260	0	276	9	1,989	1	1,036	82	6,561
x-Unassigned	12	891	0	122	2	244	0	98	14	1,355
Entire State	31,270	782,649	42	60,218	3,614	380,275	105	211,910	35,031	1,435,052

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

August 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	663	777	\$362,662.06	778	1,408	\$388,517.39	1,441	2,185	\$751,179.45
Alcona	1	1	\$419.29	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$419.29
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	1	\$542.89	3	5	\$1,804.64	4	6	\$2,347.53
Alpena	1	1	\$740.00	1	1	\$127.25	2	2	\$867.25
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$470.50	1	1	\$470.50
Baraga	1	2	\$248.17	1	2	\$600.00	2	4	\$848.17
Barry	3	3	\$1,428.15	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,428.15
Bay	12	14	\$8,025.50	9	15	\$3,419.90	21	29	\$11,445.40
Benzie	3	3	\$1,721.41	1	2	\$600.00	4	5	\$2,321.41
Berrien	20	26	\$11,476.80	8	12	\$3,953.85	28	38	\$15,430.65
Branch	2	3	\$2,240.00	2	3	\$885.00	4	6	\$3,125.00
Calhoun	13	15	\$5,805.95	16	29	\$6,857.68	29	44	\$12,663.63
Cass	2	2	\$1,389.59	2	4	\$1,510.00	4	6	\$2,899.59
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Cheboygan	1	2	\$365.00	2	2	\$1,977.00	3	4	\$2,342.00
Chippewa	2	2	\$347.74	1	2	\$410.00	3	4	\$757.74
Clare	5	6	\$3,177.71	1	1	\$870.00	6	7	\$4,047.71
Clinton	2	2	\$1,138.69	4	5	\$1,117.90	6	7	\$2,256.59
Crawford	1	1	\$620.00	3	3	\$4,998.27	4	4	\$5,618.27
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,166.59	2	4	\$1,166.59
Dickinson	1	1	\$88.44	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$88.44
Eaton	5	5	\$3,679.35	4	4	\$1,034.19	9	9	\$4,713.54
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	92	114	\$37,682.42	82	126	\$29,919.87	174	240	\$67,602.29
Gladwin	1	1	\$337.85	3	4	\$1,491.59	4	5	\$1,829.44
Gogebic	2	2	\$336.27	1	1	\$149.52	3	3	\$485.79
Grand Traverse	3	3	\$2,048.54	5	9	\$2,101.89	8	12	\$4,150.43
Gratiot	2	2	\$927.02	2	3	\$2,100.00	4	5	\$3,027.02

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

August 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	7	8	\$5,596.48	1	2	\$338.43	8	10	\$5,934.91
Houghton	2	2	\$335.53	2	3	\$775.00	4	5	\$1,110.53
Huron	2	2	\$1,194.00	1	1	\$131.05	3	3	\$1,325.05
Ingham	47	56	\$18,015.58	27	33	\$10,008.43	74	89	\$28,024.01
Ionia	1	1	\$1,040.00	1	2	\$555.00	2	3	\$1,595.00
Iosco	1	1	\$542.73	1	3	\$800.00	2	4	\$1,342.73
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	1	2	\$618.30	1	1	\$407.81	2	3	\$1,026.11
Jackson	4	5	\$1,904.54	4	7	\$1,287.22	8	12	\$3,191.76
Kalamazoo	20	20	\$9,476.16	26	40	\$11,673.05	46	60	\$21,149.21
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	69	74	\$41,627.41	43	68	\$20,349.29	112	142	\$61,976.70
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$187.18	1	1	\$187.18
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$150.00	1	1	\$150.00
Lapeer	2	2	\$869.00	4	9	\$1,881.00	6	11	\$2,750.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	1	1	\$149.16	5	7	\$3,672.73	6	8	\$3,821.89
Livingston	3	3	\$1,852.64	3	5	\$1,217.51	6	8	\$3,070.15
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	1	1	\$3,300.00	1	1	\$378.24	2	2	\$3,678.24
Macomb	41	48	\$22,462.39	48	93	\$25,465.03	89	141	\$47,927.42
Manistee	1	1	\$700.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$700.00
Marquette	2	4	\$1,559.32	4	6	\$1,470.00	6	10	\$3,029.32
Mason	1	1	\$854.30	2	3	\$946.92	3	4	\$1,801.22
Mecosta	2	2	\$1,076.37	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,076.37
Menominee	1	1	\$173.82	2	3	\$1,688.55	3	4	\$1,862.37
Midland	1	1	\$740.00	3	6	\$1,375.00	4	7	\$2,115.00
Missaukee	2	3	\$838.27	1	2	\$365.00	3	5	\$1,203.27
Monroe	3	5	\$1,556.51	4	6	\$2,355.00	7	11	\$3,911.51
Montcalm	1	1	\$400.42	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$400.42

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

August 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	46	50	\$24,262.03	22	37	\$10,834.13	68	87	\$35,096.16
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,800.00	3	6	\$1,800.00
Oakland	21	22	\$10,637.08	36	78	\$18,790.31	57	100	\$29,427.39
Oceana	6	7	\$3,545.30	2	3	\$892.86	8	10	\$4,438.16
Ogemaw	3	3	\$356.58	1	2	\$365.00	4	5	\$721.58
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	2	\$1,309.55	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,309.55
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$135.00	1	1	\$135.00
Otsego	2	3	\$886.31	2	4	\$730.00	4	7	\$1,616.31
Ottawa	7	8	\$6,014.67	7	10	\$4,349.98	14	18	\$10,364.65
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	1	\$2,259.13	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$2,259.13
Saginaw	41	54	\$14,670.72	39	61	\$15,478.94	80	115	\$30,149.66
St. Clair	11	13	\$3,805.60	24	36	\$8,253.04	35	49	\$12,058.64
St. Joseph	3	3	\$5,133.48	3	6	\$1,172.36	6	9	\$6,305.84
Sanilac	4	4	\$2,021.30	1	1	\$164.78	5	5	\$2,186.08
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Shiawassee	1	1	\$410.00	4	7	\$2,829.00	5	8	\$3,239.00
Tuscola	4	6	\$3,220.47	1	2	\$600.00	5	8	\$3,820.47
Van Buren	5	6	\$2,915.97	1	1	\$238.98	6	7	\$3,154.95
Washtenaw	11	11	\$5,751.00	10	19	\$4,931.44	21	30	\$10,682.44
Wayne	98	120	\$71,513.42	278	588	\$159,443.49	376	708	\$230,956.91
Wexford	4	5	\$2,152.96	1	2	\$600.00	5	7	\$2,752.96
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$126.78	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$126.78
Entire State	663	777	\$362,662.06	778	1,408	\$388,517.39	1,441	2,185	\$751,179.45

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

August 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	76	87	\$79,413.40	0	0	\$0.00	76	87	\$79,413.40
Alcona	1	1	\$419.29	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$419.29
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	3	3	\$1,721.41	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,721.41
Berrien	3	3	\$626.45	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$626.45
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	1	1	\$349.59	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$349.59
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	3	3	\$1,686.71	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,686.71
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	3	3	\$3,864.04	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$3,864.04
Gladwin	1	1	\$337.85	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$337.85
Gogebic	1	1	\$260.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$260.00
Grand Traverse	1	1	\$169.54	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$169.54
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

August 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	6	6	\$4,996.48	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$4,996.48
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	1	1	\$542.73	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$542.73
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	1	1	\$835.73	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$835.73
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	1	1	\$492.64	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$492.64
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	1	1	\$3,300.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$3,300.00
Macomb	2	2	\$3,412.03	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$3,412.03
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	1	1	\$854.30	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$854.30
Mecosta	2	2	\$1,076.37	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,076.37
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	2	3	\$838.27	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$838.27
Monroe	1	1	\$317.34	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$317.34
Montcalm	1	1	\$400.42	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$400.42

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

August 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	1	1	\$899.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$899.50
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	1	1	\$190.22	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$190.22
Oceana	4	4	\$3,030.30	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$3,030.30
Ogemaw	2	2	\$66.13	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$66.13
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	1	1	\$430.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$430.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	1	1	\$286.31	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$286.31
Ottawa	1	1	\$2,715.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$2,715.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	1	\$2,259.13	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$2,259.13
Saginaw	1	1	\$750.09	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$750.09
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	2	2	\$5,082.44	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$5,082.44
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	3	5	\$1,720.47	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,720.47
Van Buren	1	1	\$676.96	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$676.96
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	19	26	\$33,792.70	0	0	\$0.00	19	26	\$33,792.70
Wexford	2	3	\$1,012.96	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,012.96
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	76	87	\$79,413.40	0	0	\$0.00	76	87	\$79,413.40

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

August 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	589	690	\$283,248.66	778	1,408	\$388,517.39	1,367	2,098	\$671,766.05
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	1	\$542.89	3	5	\$1,804.64	4	6	\$2,347.53
Alpena	1	1	\$740.00	1	1	\$127.25	2	2	\$867.25
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$470.50	1	1	\$470.50
Baraga	1	2	\$248.17	1	2	\$600.00	2	4	\$848.17
Barry	3	3	\$1,428.15	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,428.15
Bay	12	14	\$8,025.50	9	15	\$3,419.90	21	29	\$11,445.40
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Berrien	17	23	\$10,850.35	8	12	\$3,953.85	25	35	\$14,804.20
Branch	2	3	\$2,240.00	2	3	\$885.00	4	6	\$3,125.00
Calhoun	13	15	\$5,805.95	16	29	\$6,857.68	29	44	\$12,663.63
Cass	1	1	\$1,040.00	2	4	\$1,510.00	3	5	\$2,550.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Cheboygan	1	2	\$365.00	2	2	\$1,977.00	3	4	\$2,342.00
Chippewa	2	2	\$347.74	1	2	\$410.00	3	4	\$757.74
Clare	2	3	\$1,491.00	1	1	\$870.00	3	4	\$2,361.00
Clinton	2	2	\$1,138.69	4	5	\$1,117.90	6	7	\$2,256.59
Crawford	1	1	\$620.00	3	3	\$4,998.27	4	4	\$5,618.27
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,166.59	2	4	\$1,166.59
Dickinson	1	1	\$88.44	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$88.44
Eaton	5	5	\$3,679.35	4	4	\$1,034.19	9	9	\$4,713.54
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	89	111	\$33,818.38	82	126	\$29,919.87	171	237	\$63,738.25
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,491.59	3	4	\$1,491.59
Gogebic	1	1	\$76.27	1	1	\$149.52	2	2	\$225.79
Grand Traverse	2	2	\$1,879.00	5	9	\$2,101.89	7	11	\$3,980.89
Gratiot	2	2	\$927.02	2	3	\$2,100.00	4	5	\$3,027.02

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

August 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$338.43	2	4	\$938.43
Houghton	2	2	\$335.53	2	3	\$775.00	4	5	\$1,110.53
Huron	2	2	\$1,194.00	1	1	\$131.05	3	3	\$1,325.05
Ingham	47	56	\$18,015.58	27	33	\$10,008.43	74	89	\$28,024.01
Ionia	1	1	\$1,040.00	1	2	\$555.00	2	3	\$1,595.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$800.00	1	3	\$800.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	1	2	\$618.30	1	1	\$407.81	2	3	\$1,026.11
Jackson	4	5	\$1,904.54	4	7	\$1,287.22	8	12	\$3,191.76
Kalamazoo	20	20	\$9,476.16	26	40	\$11,673.05	46	60	\$21,149.21
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	68	73	\$40,791.68	43	68	\$20,349.29	111	141	\$61,140.97
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$187.18	1	1	\$187.18
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$150.00	1	1	\$150.00
Lapeer	2	2	\$869.00	4	9	\$1,881.00	6	11	\$2,750.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	1	1	\$149.16	5	7	\$3,672.73	6	8	\$3,821.89
Livingston	2	2	\$1,360.00	3	5	\$1,217.51	5	7	\$2,577.51
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$378.24	1	1	\$378.24
Macomb	39	46	\$19,050.36	48	93	\$25,465.03	87	139	\$44,515.39
Manistee	1	1	\$700.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$700.00
Marquette	2	4	\$1,559.32	4	6	\$1,470.00	6	10	\$3,029.32
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$946.92	2	3	\$946.92
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	1	1	\$173.82	2	3	\$1,688.55	3	4	\$1,862.37
Midland	1	1	\$740.00	3	6	\$1,375.00	4	7	\$2,115.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Monroe	2	4	\$1,239.17	4	6	\$2,355.00	6	10	\$3,594.17
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

August 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	45	49	\$23,362.53	22	37	\$10,834.13	67	86	\$34,196.66
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,800.00	3	6	\$1,800.00
Oakland	20	21	\$10,446.86	36	78	\$18,790.31	56	99	\$29,237.17
Oceana	2	3	\$515.00	2	3	\$892.86	4	6	\$1,407.86
Ogemaw	1	1	\$290.45	1	2	\$365.00	2	3	\$655.45
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	1	1	\$879.55	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$879.55
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$135.00	1	1	\$135.00
Otsego	1	2	\$600.00	2	4	\$730.00	3	6	\$1,330.00
Ottawa	6	7	\$3,299.67	7	10	\$4,349.98	13	17	\$7,649.65
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	40	53	\$13,920.63	39	61	\$15,478.94	79	114	\$29,399.57
St. Clair	11	13	\$3,805.60	24	36	\$8,253.04	35	49	\$12,058.64
St. Joseph	1	1	\$51.04	3	6	\$1,172.36	4	7	\$1,223.40
Sanilac	4	4	\$2,021.30	1	1	\$164.78	5	5	\$2,186.08
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Shiawassee	1	1	\$410.00	4	7	\$2,829.00	5	8	\$3,239.00
Tuscola	1	1	\$1,500.00	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$2,100.00
Van Buren	4	5	\$2,239.01	1	1	\$238.98	5	6	\$2,477.99
Washtenaw	11	11	\$5,751.00	10	19	\$4,931.44	21	30	\$10,682.44
Wayne	81	94	\$37,720.72	278	588	\$159,443.49	359	682	\$197,164.21
Wexford	2	2	\$1,140.00	1	2	\$600.00	3	4	\$1,740.00
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$126.78	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$126.78
Entire State	589	690	\$283,248.66	778	1,408	\$388,517.39	1,367	2,098	\$671,766.05

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
August 2018

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	5	\$429.98	0	\$0.00	16	\$44,486.96	52	\$27,668.47	3	\$732.13	11	\$6,095.86	0	\$0.00	76	87	\$79,413.40
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$419.29	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$419.29
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$289.00	2	\$1,432.41	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,721.41
Berrien	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$430.69	2	\$195.76	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$626.45
Branch	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$349.59	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$349.59
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,686.71	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,686.71
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,908.90	1	\$418.77	1	\$536.37	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$3,864.04
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$337.85	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$337.85
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$260.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$260.00
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$169.54	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$169.54
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
August 2018

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,135.78	5	\$1,860.70	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$4,996.48
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$542.73	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$542.73
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$835.73	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$835.73
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$492.64	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$492.64
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,300.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$3,300.00
Macomb	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,101.65	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$310.38	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$3,412.03
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$854.30	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$854.30
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,076.37	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,076.37
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	1	\$149.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$688.28	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$838.27
Monroe	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$317.34	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$317.34
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$400.42	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$400.42

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
August 2018

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$899.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$899.50
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$190.22	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$190.22
Oceana	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$3,030.30	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$3,030.30
Ogemaw	1	\$45.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$21.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$66.13
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$430.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$430.00
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$286.31	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$286.31
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,715.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$2,715.00
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,259.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$2,259.13
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$750.09	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$750.09
St. Clair	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,989.00	1	\$1,093.44	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$5,082.44
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	2	\$199.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,520.48	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,720.47
Van Buren	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$676.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$676.96
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$22,788.50	8	\$5,218.72	0	\$0.00	10	\$5,785.48	0	\$0.00	19	26	\$33,792.70
Wexford	1	\$35.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$977.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,012.96
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	5	\$429.98	0	\$0.00	16	\$44,486.96	52	\$27,668.47	3	\$732.13	11	\$6,095.86	0	\$0.00	76	87	\$79,413.40

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39 **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments***
August 2018

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	535	\$262,734.65	16	\$18,787.51	361	\$47,936.07	7	\$7,652.42	1,121	\$290,783.72	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,367	2,098	\$671,766.05
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	\$505.24	1	\$542.89	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,299.40	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,347.53
Alpena	2	\$867.25	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$867.25
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$470.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$470.50
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$248.17	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$848.17
Barry	2	\$1,253.17	0	\$0.00	1	\$174.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,428.15
Bay	15	\$4,749.21	1	\$2,000.00	5	\$800.49	2	\$2,100.00	6	\$1,795.70	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	29	\$11,445.40
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Berrien	11	\$6,645.98	0	\$0.00	12	\$1,221.08	0	\$0.00	11	\$5,812.14	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	35	\$14,804.20
Branch	3	\$1,260.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$3,125.00
Calhoun	17	\$6,673.39	0	\$0.00	3	\$337.62	0	\$0.00	22	\$5,194.62	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	29	44	\$12,663.63
Cass	1	\$1,040.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$490.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$2,550.00
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,342.00
Chippewa	2	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$347.74	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$757.74
Clare	4	\$2,361.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,361.00
Clinton	3	\$1,299.63	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$500.92	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,256.59
Crawford	1	\$620.00	1	\$1,998.27	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$5,618.27
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,166.59	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,166.59
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$88.44	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$88.44
Eaton	7	\$4,499.35	0	\$0.00	2	\$214.19	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$4,713.54
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	55	\$27,093.96	2	\$3,098.92	112	\$15,289.80	0	\$0.00	64	\$15,433.42	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	171	237	\$63,738.25
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,491.59
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$225.79	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$225.79
Grand Traverse	1	\$825.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,101.89	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$3,980.89
Gratiot	2	\$927.02	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$3,027.02

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

August 2018

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$938.43	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$938.43
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$510.53	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,110.53
Huron	2	\$1,194.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$131.05	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,325.05
Ingham	42	\$18,232.51	1	\$1,047.30	36	\$5,178.36	1	\$1,500.00	8	\$2,030.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	74	89	\$28,024.01
Ionia	1	\$1,040.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$555.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,595.00
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$800.00
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	3	\$1,026.11	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,026.11
Jackson	6	\$2,283.16	0	\$0.00	2	\$198.60	0	\$0.00	4	\$710.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$3,191.76
Kalamazoo	32	\$14,507.59	1	\$666.85	2	\$231.58	0	\$0.00	22	\$5,632.19	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	46	60	\$21,149.21
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	84	\$44,133.02	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,518.09	1	\$1,500.00	43	\$10,620.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	111	141	\$61,140.97
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$187.18
Lake	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$150.00
Lapeer	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$129.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,881.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$2,750.00
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	1	\$627.44	0	\$0.00	3	\$244.45	1	\$1,500.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$3,821.89
Livingston	3	\$1,612.51	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,577.51
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$378.24
Macomb	30	\$17,492.84	0	\$0.00	14	\$1,808.94	0	\$0.00	93	\$24,093.22	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	87	139	\$44,515.39
Manistee	1	\$700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$700.00
Marquette	2	\$959.32	0	\$0.00	1	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,990.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$3,029.32
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$581.92	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$946.92
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$362.37	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,862.37
Midland	3	\$1,150.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$2,115.00
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Monroe	3	\$924.17	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,470.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$3,594.17
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

August 2018

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	33	\$16,255.35	4	\$4,725.06	14	\$2,015.18	0	\$0.00	30	\$6,779.07	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	67	86	\$34,196.66
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,800.00
Oakland	26	\$13,371.70	0	\$0.00	3	\$429.47	0	\$0.00	62	\$15,064.72	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	56	99	\$29,237.17
Oceana	1	\$294.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$963.86	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,407.86
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$655.45
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	1	\$879.55	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$879.55
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$135.00
Otsego	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,330.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,330.00
Ottawa	4	\$2,095.50	2	\$1,619.02	1	\$156.69	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,858.49	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	17	\$7,649.65
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	25	\$12,958.40	0	\$0.00	57	\$6,282.61	0	\$0.00	31	\$8,670.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	79	114	\$29,399.57
St. Clair	12	\$4,748.47	0	\$0.00	18	\$2,065.17	0	\$0.00	19	\$5,245.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	35	49	\$12,058.64
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$133.40	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,090.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,223.40
Sanilac	2	\$1,906.49	0	\$0.00	3	\$279.59	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,186.08
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Shiawassee	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,330.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$3,239.00
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$2,100.00
Van Buren	5	\$2,327.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,477.99
Washtenaw	11	\$6,033.69	0	\$0.00	4	\$674.48	0	\$0.00	15	\$3,974.27	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	30	\$10,682.44
Wayne	70	\$32,510.64	3	\$3,089.20	38	\$6,131.43	0	\$0.00	566	\$149,243.79	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	359	682	\$197,164.21
Wexford	2	\$1,140.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,740.00
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$126.78	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$126.78
Entire State	535	\$262,734.65	16	\$18,787.51	361	\$47,936.07	7	\$7,652.42	1,121	\$290,783.72	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,367	2,098	\$671,766.05

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
August 2018

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	20,393	37,045	\$22,390,602.59	\$1,097.96	\$604.42	37,266	69,931
Alcona	13	19	\$12,123.80	\$932.60	\$638.09	17	25
Alger	13	24	\$16,865.65	\$1,297.36	\$702.74	18	34
Allegan	125	221	\$126,622.50	\$1,012.98	\$572.95	219	400
Alpena	59	96	\$47,277.75	\$801.32	\$492.48	109	206
Antrim	22	37	\$19,992.70	\$908.76	\$540.34	37	59
Arenac	26	50	\$30,922.70	\$1,189.33	\$618.45	48	102
Baraga	15	24	\$10,349.75	\$689.98	\$431.24	35	58
Barry	64	101	\$58,820.70	\$919.07	\$582.38	114	221
Bay	308	561	\$339,346.65	\$1,101.77	\$604.90	560	1,028
Benzie	11	14	\$3,647.85	\$331.62	\$260.56	20	31
Berrien	369	711	\$395,555.35	\$1,071.97	\$556.34	650	1,282
Branch	58	102	\$56,729.00	\$978.09	\$556.17	112	214
Calhoun	323	582	\$386,292.10	\$1,195.95	\$663.73	601	1,143
Cass	78	148	\$86,118.10	\$1,104.08	\$581.88	137	279
Charlevoix	38	70	\$32,235.85	\$848.31	\$460.51	60	105
Cheboygan	28	54	\$32,063.95	\$1,145.14	\$593.78	57	115
Chippewa	56	90	\$44,058.85	\$786.77	\$489.54	107	187
Clare	64	114	\$64,572.80	\$1,008.95	\$566.43	138	259
Clinton	79	132	\$67,796.75	\$858.19	\$513.61	170	305
Crawford	20	34	\$16,960.80	\$848.04	\$498.85	38	59
Delta	84	130	\$82,842.60	\$986.22	\$637.25	145	251
Dickinson	63	95	\$53,608.25	\$850.92	\$564.30	83	132
Eaton	189	354	\$215,711.90	\$1,141.33	\$609.36	360	689
Emmet	30	54	\$29,578.35	\$985.95	\$547.75	52	94
Genesee	1,919	3,375	\$1,908,865.92	\$994.72	\$565.59	3,204	5,814
Gladwin	56	95	\$49,412.13	\$882.36	\$520.13	95	160
Gogebic	19	37	\$23,824.25	\$1,253.91	\$643.90	41	72
Grand Traverse	118	166	\$94,746.55	\$802.94	\$570.76	214	348
Gratiot	76	139	\$76,690.90	\$1,009.09	\$551.73	125	234

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
August 2018

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	69	138	\$85,205.25	\$1,234.86	\$617.43	104	201
Houghton	43	56	\$30,374.20	\$706.38	\$542.40	88	137
Huron	70	143	\$79,534.60	\$1,136.21	\$556.19	104	210
Ingham	614	1,101	\$660,635.43	\$1,075.95	\$600.03	1,019	1,983
Ionia	65	118	\$62,853.75	\$966.98	\$532.66	125	233
Iosco	73	135	\$94,769.10	\$1,298.21	\$701.99	113	204
Iron	12	18	\$8,972.60	\$747.72	\$498.48	21	35
Isabella	73	132	\$79,750.90	\$1,092.48	\$604.17	148	266
Jackson	358	689	\$462,869.21	\$1,292.93	\$671.80	610	1,211
Kalamazoo	525	946	\$563,793.33	\$1,073.89	\$595.98	1,009	1,968
Kalkaska	38	74	\$47,904.25	\$1,260.64	\$647.35	59	122
Kent	1,090	1,951	\$1,191,829.46	\$1,093.42	\$610.88	2,139	4,026
Keweenaw	1	5	\$4,556.00	\$4,556.00	\$911.20	3	10
Lake	32	65	\$32,122.80	\$1,003.84	\$494.20	49	104
Lapeer	137	226	\$133,626.94	\$975.38	\$591.27	221	395
Leelanau	11	17	\$11,058.65	\$1,005.33	\$650.51	30	50
Lenawee	261	486	\$280,425.71	\$1,074.43	\$577.01	391	761
Livingston	151	238	\$144,158.05	\$954.69	\$605.71	243	396
Luce	4	7	\$3,804.50	\$951.13	\$543.50	7	13
Mackinac	5	7	\$4,045.00	\$809.00	\$577.86	15	32
Macomb	1,136	2,018	\$1,262,636.81	\$1,111.48	\$625.69	2,086	3,750
Manistee	32	52	\$28,743.75	\$898.24	\$552.76	68	123
Marquette	118	192	\$116,189.35	\$984.66	\$605.15	232	405
Mason	43	74	\$50,937.15	\$1,184.58	\$688.34	85	153
Mecosta	88	158	\$104,791.05	\$1,190.81	\$663.23	156	296
Menominee	37	60	\$31,653.15	\$855.49	\$527.55	53	88
Midland	172	294	\$198,587.10	\$1,154.58	\$675.47	298	534
Missaukee	16	38	\$16,329.20	\$1,020.58	\$429.72	28	63
Monroe	236	400	\$250,026.24	\$1,059.43	\$625.07	389	704
Montcalm	76	151	\$86,932.25	\$1,143.85	\$575.71	156	302

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
August 2018

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	7	19	\$13,363.10	\$1,909.01	\$703.32	12	27
Muskegon	666	1,254	\$739,395.53	\$1,110.20	\$589.63	1,173	2,269
Newaygo	107	197	\$126,273.35	\$1,180.12	\$640.98	190	372
Oakland	1,133	1,980	\$1,303,210.59	\$1,150.23	\$658.19	2,106	3,759
Oceana	48	77	\$47,343.68	\$986.33	\$614.85	112	203
Ogemaw	35	72	\$37,369.70	\$1,067.71	\$519.02	67	135
Ontonagon	5	9	\$5,230.50	\$1,046.10	\$581.17	6	10
Osceola	49	100	\$53,748.75	\$1,096.91	\$537.49	88	189
Oscoda	3	6	\$3,700.15	\$1,233.38	\$616.69	6	11
Otsego	93	169	\$110,126.05	\$1,184.15	\$651.63	148	269
Ottawa	279	450	\$250,053.15	\$896.25	\$555.67	537	951
Presque Isle	19	42	\$15,349.25	\$807.86	\$365.46	31	66
Roscommon	20	32	\$15,390.60	\$769.53	\$480.96	51	98
Saginaw	935	1,898	\$1,039,072.71	\$1,111.31	\$547.46	1,522	3,098
St. Clair	247	426	\$243,519.35	\$985.91	\$571.64	479	881
St. Joseph	91	165	\$98,882.70	\$1,086.62	\$599.29	148	283
Sanilac	70	145	\$89,670.83	\$1,281.01	\$618.42	120	237
Schoolcraft	8	13	\$5,166.65	\$645.83	\$397.43	15	29
Shiawassee	121	208	\$118,008.16	\$975.27	\$567.35	229	409
Tuscola	114	206	\$100,494.27	\$881.53	\$487.84	175	329
Van Buren	148	264	\$156,468.07	\$1,057.22	\$592.68	289	553
Washtenaw	406	711	\$425,811.11	\$1,048.80	\$598.89	736	1,379
Wayne	5,785	10,806	\$6,783,830.06	\$1,172.66	\$627.78	11,255	21,400
Wexford	71	126	\$67,580.30	\$951.84	\$536.35	130	244
x-Unassigned	24	52	\$28,793.75	\$1,199.74	\$553.73	26	49
Entire State	20,393	37,045	\$22,390,602.59	\$1,097.96	\$604.42	37,266	69,931

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
August 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	66,290	57,866	57,216	56,987	57,309	56,333	55,468	55,057	54,834	55,082	55,153	54,300	52,097	50,423	49,464	48,000	46,970	47,120	15,533	18,339	1,009,841
Alcona	46	47	49	36	45	36	54	41	46	40	40	39	54	50	46	46	45	47	11	10	828
Alger	34	41	29	31	30	33	36	31	49	48	45	37	31	40	33	39	30	46	11	6	680
Allegan	699	650	620	647	617	603	597	623	595	670	596	629	616	570	560	507	488	550	91	102	11,030
Alpena	185	170	164	156	168	164	155	154	171	159	154	152	150	170	131	133	131	115	28	38	2,848
Antrim	132	100	115	135	124	103	119	110	103	103	128	127	109	117	119	107	120	108	24	17	2,120
Arenac	92	77	80	92	89	88	69	93	75	86	90	92	92	79	77	70	78	70	20	16	1,525
Baraga	48	48	40	46	45	42	55	38	51	42	38	41	43	45	45	39	35	32	16	10	799
Barry	331	262	257	305	285	284	298	245	279	250	297	291	205	280	258	271	223	210	53	34	4,918
Bay	598	565	567	527	552	525	514	530	529	576	563	573	560	521	540	501	442	450	136	145	9,914
Benzie	94	87	92	83	97	80	80	79	85	76	92	80	112	65	89	88	72	84	14	18	1,567
Berrien	1,101	985	1,000	994	1,036	1,040	1,016	997	999	990	970	941	995	916	870	866	742	809	240	213	17,720
Branch	381	301	304	307	314	301	284	306	306	308	298	288	278	284	261	252	239	259	56	51	5,378
Calhoun	1,108	938	969	949	998	978	906	891	881	878	924	891	807	839	815	807	798	725	201	205	16,508
Cass	321	282	284	299	289	321	293	258	289	314	286	297	276	254	289	247	241	253	75	77	5,245
Charlevoix	163	113	127	104	104	124	111	114	128	106	102	121	116	114	102	107	101	96	14	12	2,079
Cheboygan	162	150	132	159	151	137	139	132	141	155	149	191	161	152	157	155	141	142	24	31	2,761
Chippewa	203	192	221	185	212	167	172	176	180	199	159	176	168	135	157	164	138	147	35	32	3,218
Clare	233	182	216	213	214	202	211	213	192	204	202	205	209	199	184	185	165	169	64	75	3,737
Clinton	301	291	279	299	254	265	277	305	295	263	257	239	245	231	219	226	193	163	51	48	4,701
Crawford	95	84	86	83	90	79	86	75	65	91	76	76	79	66	71	83	64	90	18	18	1,475
Delta	223	178	209	211	188	192	181	175	178	180	190	167	164	168	201	161	163	192	38	54	3,413
Dickinson	150	135	129	109	144	148	127	138	115	120	131	117	122	101	133	97	122	113	25	23	2,299
Eaton	550	473	479	464	500	515	490	461	435	491	470	419	391	378	417	414	407	402	96	64	8,316
Emmet	174	122	163	151	148	119	145	141	120	131	132	118	132	119	133	125	131	118	9	9	2,440
Genesee	3,420	3,248	3,077	3,060	3,083	3,110	3,021	3,041	2,896	2,965	3,031	2,897	2,787	2,635	2,499	2,569	2,415	2,473	954	1,093	54,274
Gladwin	178	127	132	138	142	122	117	126	132	119	119	145	123	131	123	115	122	137	44	46	2,438
Gogebic	92	89	84	94	74	76	78	90	84	84	93	78	81	65	76	77	69	76	23	176	1,659
Grand Traverse	475	416	381	366	402	380	364	362	354	369	366	356	353	336	369	338	291	323	58	58	6,717
Gratiot	257	253	220	261	251	256	228	234	223	247	254	217	239	231	219	211	216	221	68	79	4,385

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
August 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	335	319	310	281	335	286	278	276	257	249	281	287	253	254	258	221	255	242	62	57	5,096
Houghton	236	193	189	180	183	180	180	186	190	177	176	184	170	161	176	144	153	152	41	41	3,292
Huron	157	164	157	144	150	132	136	148	174	145	160	133	153	136	126	136	122	123	30	24	2,650
Ingham	1,843	1,654	1,610	1,603	1,566	1,580	1,521	1,509	1,438	1,484	1,533	1,434	1,405	1,330	1,350	1,256	1,208	1,214	362	445	27,345
Ionia	418	386	356	352	354	346	317	349	344	324	343	323	333	289	287	271	275	230	46	57	6,000
Iosco	202	161	156	165	166	139	147	143	138	123	143	145	143	133	136	117	145	136	46	36	2,720
Iron	78	55	60	58	61	71	70	55	52	81	56	60	62	64	49	51	58	52	11	12	1,116
Isabella	390	315	297	302	305	282	258	241	288	278	255	283	252	240	250	241	217	239	65	60	5,058
Jackson	1,103	963	924	926	954	924	911	886	938	870	967	881	862	830	824	763	728	760	198	186	16,398
Kalamazoo	1,750	1,424	1,475	1,411	1,416	1,411	1,324	1,303	1,374	1,246	1,304	1,295	1,172	1,201	1,120	1,025	1,094	1,067	303	234	23,949
Kalkaska	137	97	118	104	122	110	132	102	111	110	131	129	108	101	103	108	99	98	23	20	2,063
Kent	4,656	3,794	3,751	3,783	3,789	3,735	3,771	3,583	3,533	3,591	3,668	3,659	3,399	3,345	3,178	2,932	2,997	2,969	779	703	65,615
Keweenaw	4	10	7	9	10	6	10	5	7	13	8	7	5	8	7	9	9	7	0	1	142
Lake	83	75	83	73	82	83	73	75	63	90	83	74	84	72	72	73	60	57	29	23	1,407
Lapeer	456	400	417	422	425	410	385	369	396	436	428	384	416	410	416	394	386	399	99	82	7,530
Leelanau	67	52	63	65	62	73	51	72	69	56	63	61	58	70	54	74	45	54	7	15	1,131
Lenawee	631	565	580	590	547	563	543	516	494	555	545	553	502	513	439	424	410	401	103	114	9,588
Livingston	546	480	441	477	445	461	430	451	440	414	447	440	435	452	438	400	406	379	99	48	8,129
Luce	39	45	18	31	36	31	40	28	46	35	39	34	37	31	29	30	35	25	7	9	625
Mackinac	51	56	38	43	42	53	41	35	55	28	41	46	43	46	44	44	40	32	8	5	791
Macomb	5,160	4,450	4,285	4,353	4,403	4,218	4,151	4,106	4,246	4,026	4,186	4,112	3,920	3,779	3,734	3,754	3,538	3,595	1,201	1,506	76,723
Manistee	142	133	131	106	109	123	113	117	135	118	148	139	115	141	116	139	111	118	30	45	2,329
Marquette	331	260	294	308	249	280	268	279	241	259	268	250	244	218	214	246	201	205	59	56	4,730
Mason	193	134	169	181	164	146	170	171	165	176	178	186	177	153	161	147	114	138	32	32	2,987
Mecosta	281	201	216	202	227	218	217	212	213	212	213	211	211	165	182	170	205	176	63	58	3,853
Menominee	103	112	84	114	134	102	108	111	119	117	100	104	100	100	99	98	98	91	19	26	1,939
Midland	434	397	352	381	339	354	349	376	353	381	367	356	303	304	315	321	307	289	71	89	6,438
Missaukee	125	110	110	101	112	92	113	98	81	107	113	110	91	88	86	81	78	82	19	11	1,808
Monroe	732	727	680	680	664	634	661	676	640	678	663	654	670	542	594	584	560	596	158	161	11,954
Montcalm	500	403	397	398	398	424	404	402	412	423	402	413	407	375	376	320	322	336	78	72	7,262

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
August 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	54	51	38	35	46	39	45	40	42	35	52	44	56	45	42	50	57	38	9	21	839
Muskegon	1,557	1,303	1,284	1,294	1,252	1,287	1,260	1,248	1,260	1,338	1,242	1,276	1,184	1,134	1,124	1,072	1,028	1,076	342	333	22,894
Newaygo	375	359	310	335	325	320	319	352	324	354	364	347	342	362	313	261	304	267	76	74	6,083
Oakland	4,606	4,036	4,056	3,987	3,969	3,925	3,860	3,831	3,876	3,956	3,731	3,686	3,522	3,525	3,420	3,295	3,316	3,482	985	995	70,059
Oceana	231	172	237	200	194	210	198	222	222	221	238	224	230	224	199	193	199	180	48	47	3,889
Ogemaw	157	133	131	120	132	142	145	128	145	139	133	145	130	162	135	145	122	120	37	53	2,554
Ontonagon	10	17	18	19	15	13	22	21	21	17	19	17	25	25	24	24	26	21	7	4	365
Osceola	169	151	161	132	150	150	141	154	159	161	150	175	161	151	170	183	158	167	38	38	2,919
Oscoda	61	54	43	60	50	45	52	54	47	45	41	49	49	60	47	36	53	47	11	15	919
Otsego	185	161	147	176	152	157	167	150	144	161	151	143	154	127	137	119	127	119	34	23	2,734
Ottawa	1,258	1,048	1,022	1,001	1,025	1,012	1,031	1,019	993	983	1,027	1,027	951	850	877	844	787	745	147	116	17,763
Presque Isle	68	65	50	53	67	59	75	55	54	55	62	54	50	58	64	55	65	56	13	24	1,102
Roscommon	130	119	127	131	132	122	137	134	117	155	147	155	142	136	150	119	127	127	39	31	2,477
Saginaw	1,639	1,379	1,366	1,317	1,325	1,280	1,305	1,201	1,235	1,248	1,236	1,233	1,163	1,159	1,150	1,066	1,097	1,054	401	414	23,268
St. Clair	991	882	877	855	908	818	819	872	857	905	843	913	856	826	824	766	772	713	218	243	15,758
St. Joseph	513	436	427	444	455	461	460	443	416	411	439	420	425	425	411	375	362	372	74	82	7,851
Sanilac	261	216	234	223	224	245	201	222	242	258	211	242	208	237	226	209	224	190	59	45	4,177
Schoolcraft	58	57	35	33	35	44	46	50	46	49	44	47	49	40	41	43	35	48	9	16	825
Shiawassee	437	351	410	380	388	398	379	378	344	379	391	350	361	340	333	315	359	324	101	86	6,804
Tuscola	400	302	341	326	301	314	293	297	317	314	329	302	319	310	297	325	310	316	88	116	5,917
Van Buren	578	562	567	554	553	585	579	547	565	532	599	581	535	504	524	462	516	490	135	120	10,088
Washtenaw	1,384	1,224	1,200	1,114	1,151	1,065	1,194	1,130	1,135	1,107	1,049	1,110	1,048	1,001	1,015	997	917	950	257	271	20,319
Wayne	17,784	15,687	15,515	15,527	15,646	15,340	15,018	15,141	14,963	14,875	14,792	14,540	14,036	13,624	13,266	13,218	13,091	13,108	5,791	8,134	279,096
Wexford	272	284	268	282	260	281	255	261	251	255	249	233	225	213	212	203	183	195	57	41	4,480
x-Unassigned	83	76	79	42	59	64	72	48	51	63	53	40	48	43	37	52	37	33	12	9	1,001
Entire State	66,290	57,866	57,216	56,987	57,309	56,333	55,468	55,057	54,834	55,082	55,153	54,300	52,097	50,423	49,464	48,000	46,970	47,120	15,533	18,339	1,009,841

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

August 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	2,650	1,959	1,915	2,014	1,980	1,936	1,897	1,827	1,763	1,728	1,666	1,714	1,614	1,550	1,538	1,445	1,350	1,162	520	15	32,243
Alcona	0	0	2	1	1	3	6	1	2	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	25
Alger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	6
Allegan	11	11	4	10	8	10	12	10	14	16	7	13	9	7	10	7	5	4	0	1	169
Alpena	7	8	6	3	5	5	10	5	7	6	5	5	3	8	5	6	4	2	1	0	101
Antrim	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	2	1	4	0	0	19
Arenac	5	5	3	2	2	1	3	2	1	4	4	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	39
Baraga	0	0	0	2	0	4	4	2	3	2	1	0	2	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	26
Barry	3	1	4	1	0	6	3	4	5	4	10	5	2	4	10	8	5	4	1	0	80
Bay	30	30	29	17	20	21	24	15	20	22	18	21	19	17	15	21	15	13	6	0	373
Benzie	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	13
Berrien	50	33	29	38	46	49	30	26	39	42	34	31	33	34	27	24	25	16	9	1	616
Branch	7	4	4	9	6	2	5	7	4	7	4	4	8	4	6	5	7	2	2	0	97
Calhoun	45	42	36	41	29	33	46	36	30	33	34	36	26	28	28	33	26	24	9	0	615
Cass	9	5	4	10	5	6	10	5	8	7	6	7	9	3	11	8	7	5	3	0	128
Charlevoix	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	1	2	3	1	1	1	0	0	16
Cheboygan	2	0	1	4	4	4	4	2	3	2	4	3	6	4	3	2	1	2	0	0	51
Chippewa	9	13	5	4	5	4	5	3	7	6	5	3	4	3	3	6	1	5	1	0	92
Clare	7	7	11	11	4	8	5	7	10	9	1	9	8	10	7	10	8	5	1	0	138
Clinton	5	6	7	4	3	6	4	5	2	6	4	4	3	4	5	4	5	2	0	0	79
Crawford	1	3	2	2	4	1	3	2	4	3	5	3	2	4	3	0	2	1	0	0	45
Delta	6	3	8	6	1	5	3	3	1	1	1	2	3	1	2	2	2	4	0	0	54
Dickinson	1	0	0	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	20
Eaton	9	8	7	8	13	14	6	11	11	8	6	11	7	9	6	10	9	5	3	0	161
Emmet	0	0	1	3	2	0	3	2	1	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	18
Genesee	292	219	200	192	161	151	143	137	149	108	138	129	122	100	104	111	92	63	39	0	2,650
Gladwin	7	8	8	9	4	3	4	6	3	6	6	8	3	5	5	3	5	5	0	0	98
Gogebic	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	2	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	4	2	3	3	0	30
Grand Traverse	2	2	0	2	5	7	3	0	1	3	4	4	1	3	2	3	4	0	0	0	46
Gratiot	7	4	2	4	5	3	7	8	7	10	6	5	10	6	7	3	7	4	1	0	106

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

August 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	7	12	9	4	7	6	9	4	12	5	8	5	6	7	6	7	1	7	1	0	123
Houghton	6	2	2	6	3	0	3	2	1	3	3	1	3	4	2	4	5	2	1	0	53
Huron	2	7	3	4	2	0	4	3	5	2	2	3	5	4	4	2	4	1	0	0	57
Ingham	60	34	48	52	45	41	51	54	61	46	68	57	48	47	42	49	53	36	12	0	904
Ionia	7	6	9	7	8	8	6	6	10	8	7	6	7	6	8	8	11	5	0	0	133
Iosco	8	3	4	4	7	4	6	4	3	6	5	3	6	1	5	4	4	1	0	0	78
Iron	5	2	3	4	3	5	5	3	3	4	1	2	1	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	47
Isabella	6	2	9	2	9	6	6	4	7	7	5	7	4	3	9	7	1	4	2	0	100
Jackson	54	35	29	41	28	27	35	29	33	19	25	27	28	24	21	19	14	13	3	0	504
Kalamazoo	89	56	64	53	52	50	53	47	61	37	49	45	40	37	39	30	27	20	4	0	853
Kalkaska	2	2	4	0	5	2	1	3	2	2	4	2	1	2	2	1	1	0	1	0	37
Kent	164	101	112	103	114	109	119	132	103	122	107	115	117	126	100	93	85	69	33	1	2,025
Keweenaw	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lake	1	1	1	4	2	2	4	5	6	5	7	1	6	3	6	2	1	1	0	0	58
Lapeer	7	1	9	2	6	2	6	2	6	7	2	7	4	11	8	7	6	5	1	0	99
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lenawee	14	18	17	23	19	16	10	14	17	17	14	17	12	9	8	5	7	2	0	0	239
Livingston	9	8	6	4	2	4	6	4	6	7	7	4	9	6	4	3	4	4	2	0	99
Luce	2	0	1	0	2	2	1	1	3	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	18
Mackinac	2	1	3	5	1	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	21
Macomb	123	84	71	79	86	84	80	88	75	71	75	78	71	65	79	72	69	65	32	1	1,448
Manistee	1	4	2	1	5	3	1	3	5	6	4	6	4	3	3	1	2	4	0	0	58
Marquette	7	7	7	12	5	8	8	5	3	8	11	7	8	4	4	5	2	2	2	0	115
Mason	6	6	2	3	6	1	8	3	5	10	3	5	3	2	4	3	3	1	0	0	74
Mecosta	4	4	4	2	2	4	4	6	8	4	6	7	3	4	3	4	7	5	2	0	83
Menominee	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	4	1	4	0	3	1	1	1	0	24
Midland	7	6	8	4	5	3	5	8	1	12	7	10	5	4	3	7	3	3	2	0	103
Missaukee	0	1	2	1	0	2	3	3	2	4	6	2	3	5	2	6	1	1	2	0	46
Monroe	19	13	10	17	14	17	10	14	20	24	23	22	25	11	16	13	19	11	2	0	300
Montcalm	3	5	6	4	8	3	9	5	3	5	2	5	4	4	3	5	4	2	3	0	83

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

August 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	1	2	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	17
Muskegon	105	68	73	60	70	56	73	63	51	57	46	57	53	39	52	38	34	35	13	2	1,045
Newaygo	3	2	6	4	12	10	5	9	12	15	8	10	6	11	8	8	5	7	1	0	142
Oakland	88	58	59	84	80	80	75	82	83	73	73	87	84	86	88	70	61	53	15	0	1,379
Oceana	2	1	7	5	5	5	4	6	3	3	8	4	5	2	1	4	1	2	0	0	68
Ogemaw	2	0	0	6	0	1	2	2	1	3	2	10	2	5	6	6	3	1	3	0	55
Ontonagon	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Osceola	4	3	5	5	3	4	9	5	4	1	3	6	6	5	6	3	2	5	0	0	79
Oscoda	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	14
Otsego	0	2	2	3	4	2	3	1	1	4	4	1	3	1	2	1	1	3	0	0	38
Ottawa	10	11	7	16	13	19	9	19	16	18	14	13	15	16	17	15	10	11	6	0	255
Presque Isle	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	17
Roscommon	1	2	2	3	2	7	1	0	4	7	1	5	3	8	5	5	4	3	2	0	65
Saginaw	125	128	86	103	77	90	75	70	78	67	65	73	52	54	58	49	55	51	18	1	1,375
Sanilac	4	3	3	4	6	4	8	4	4	8	4	3	4	6	9	3	5	7	0	0	89
Schoolcraft	1	3	1	2	2	0	3	3	2	1	1	3	1	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	31
Shiawassee	9	8	11	9	12	11	15	9	13	9	9	10	6	11	10	10	11	6	1	0	180
St. Clair	30	16	21	25	19	13	25	19	16	12	19	16	20	18	23	21	20	10	10	0	353
St. Joseph	7	0	2	5	7	7	3	5	5	2	4	7	7	5	6	10	1	4	1	0	88
Tuscola	5	4	10	8	2	6	7	3	7	2	9	6	8	10	11	5	6	6	0	0	115
Van Buren	12	13	7	13	8	14	14	11	19	17	15	17	28	11	18	9	11	17	9	0	263
Washtenaw	42	22	34	24	42	33	34	32	22	34	23	33	29	31	29	23	18	22	7	0	534
Wayne	1,049	763	750	795	823	800	722	718	615	630	584	588	560	558	525	524	524	467	242	8	12,245
Wexford	9	6	5	4	5	5	3	4	6	6	5	4	1	2	5	1	4	5	2	0	82
x-Unassigned	2	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14
Entire State	2,650	1,959	1,915	2,014	1,980	1,936	1,897	1,827	1,763	1,728	1,666	1,714	1,614	1,550	1,538	1,445	1,350	1,162	520	15	32,243

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

August 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	26,121	28,246	28,567	29,230	29,409	28,983	28,519	28,330	28,144	27,972	27,320	26,729	25,283	23,963	22,685	21,329	20,195	19,158	13,387	17,125	500,695
Alcona	18	16	18	14	19	17	30	11	20	18	18	15	21	20	19	12	17	18	10	10	341
Alger	9	16	10	13	14	9	17	14	22	17	17	19	13	13	14	12	8	13	10	5	265
Allegan	183	224	228	239	236	230	228	246	220	249	211	242	221	193	174	162	161	141	75	90	3,953
Alpena	68	72	64	76	76	82	73	72	83	71	67	72	76	79	59	50	47	37	20	34	1,278
Antrim	33	30	48	46	43	30	36	33	30	28	42	39	28	36	25	26	31	31	16	16	647
Arenac	31	30	32	42	44	40	32	40	34	38	35	43	33	32	28	17	25	27	15	16	634
Baraga	20	19	18	22	25	23	27	19	24	18	12	16	14	15	17	16	11	10	12	10	348
Barry	84	86	80	107	100	88	103	84	103	90	97	106	69	89	83	86	70	57	38	31	1,651
Bay	258	314	292	305	291	292	296	290	274	313	299	304	295	271	249	251	197	197	118	141	5,247
Benzie	26	21	35	31	35	28	27	26	25	22	33	25	35	21	20	27	22	20	12	17	508
Berrien	454	501	518	521	546	549	514	547	513	514	497	471	466	453	375	382	300	316	206	197	8,840
Branch	100	71	92	100	108	91	112	109	104	102	101	109	101	102	97	66	85	66	47	47	1,810
Calhoun	414	466	490	487	503	506	439	427	452	434	437	414	378	369	334	341	276	252	165	185	7,769
Cass	111	106	117	129	138	135	139	129	126	138	129	130	131	97	112	91	81	90	61	70	2,260
Charlevoix	21	28	30	30	24	34	27	30	35	34	21	30	39	21	26	23	21	21	12	10	517
Cheboygan	56	58	56	79	63	54	64	50	55	54	54	80	63	55	58	50	41	26	16	24	1,056
Chippewa	69	85	103	80	92	74	81	71	83	82	77	64	66	46	57	63	56	52	20	28	1,349
Clare	98	96	116	115	106	110	115	103	95	106	115	103	109	102	83	91	84	72	56	75	1,950
Clinton	93	105	102	120	102	117	114	124	110	115	99	86	85	81	70	72	67	58	41	45	1,806
Crawford	37	45	44	39	34	31	37	25	35	30	36	31	35	29	29	34	18	33	14	15	631
Delta	81	78	84	80	93	92	87	77	79	81	85	70	67	69	70	60	52	56	33	49	1,443
Dickinson	46	48	46	45	44	50	40	59	36	42	43	34	36	25	30	28	40	23	15	18	748
Eaton	165	179	176	189	189	216	212	184	172	225	185	154	157	152	146	147	123	119	74	58	3,222
Emmet	40	30	38	38	38	22	38	36	28	35	29	28	28	28	31	27	23	19	5	8	569
Genesee	1,650	1,888	1,799	1,765	1,835	1,820	1,802	1,764	1,701	1,759	1,767	1,643	1,561	1,382	1,326	1,318	1,151	1,161	864	1,055	31,011
Gladwin	60	53	64	72	68	56	49	53	63	49	56	69	46	52	47	51	46	42	35	42	1,073
Gogebic	41	50	41	49	39	40	40	51	53	45	49	43	35	27	38	37	27	44	16	28	793
Grand Traverse	106	124	114	112	132	120	121	116	119	132	108	99	109	99	104	91	77	76	40	48	2,047
Gratiot	82	125	106	124	115	105	99	93	88	114	115	87	106	102	88	88	91	90	59	77	1,954

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

August 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	116	126	138	107	142	102	121	114	102	115	102	129	83	82	99	63	75	95	51	48	2,010
Houghton	62	64	69	71	70	62	66	70	75	81	58	58	72	61	67	48	54	45	27	40	1,220
Huron	56	67	68	61	73	58	60	68	83	71	63	65	53	46	49	56	36	38	22	24	1,117
Ingham	762	843	875	883	823	845	872	818	756	811	805	772	773	711	650	599	595	498	316	414	14,421
Ionia	113	139	126	136	134	134	102	152	126	136	134	121	121	110	105	109	92	72	33	56	2,251
Iosco	82	80	82	87	85	69	80	75	67	77	70	71	83	69	67	50	55	47	37	35	1,368
Iron	38	26	28	34	25	30	30	25	22	31	20	20	23	21	16	19	17	13	7	9	454
Isabella	117	132	137	145	136	127	120	104	139	123	108	115	104	107	125	88	85	82	50	56	2,200
Jackson	433	471	451	482	473	466	466	448	463	439	475	436	413	402	358	317	311	274	171	171	7,920
Kalamazoo	708	703	729	700	743	688	670	634	707	611	635	614	527	580	486	443	437	395	239	202	11,451
Kalkaska	48	34	43	30	50	36	45	34	36	39	53	45	37	29	32	37	34	25	17	16	720
Kent	1,584	1,540	1,583	1,708	1,726	1,704	1,680	1,644	1,637	1,595	1,656	1,598	1,477	1,413	1,283	1,162	1,088	1,047	649	643	28,417
Keweenaw	1	3	2	3	5	2	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	33
Lake	37	45	42	46	46	43	41	36	29	47	40	39	41	37	31	35	32	20	26	21	734
Lapeer	128	142	161	160	165	155	172	141	153	172	166	142	157	148	123	132	109	112	78	80	2,796
Leelanau	12	13	15	16	16	23	14	21	23	20	25	16	20	20	17	22	13	15	4	12	337
Lenawee	206	246	240	266	234	265	234	249	241	237	227	249	204	222	183	143	137	129	81	109	4,102
Livingston	123	141	130	150	130	131	135	149	133	129	137	134	114	148	137	115	101	88	75	43	2,443
Luce	10	15	6	17	17	11	18	12	16	16	15	13	18	11	12	12	15	8	7	6	255
Mackinac	19	16	15	13	14	23	11	16	17	10	15	18	14	20	12	13	9	9	5	3	272
Macomb	1,733	1,853	1,904	1,923	1,998	1,917	1,926	1,895	1,954	1,842	1,885	1,830	1,785	1,636	1,530	1,554	1,423	1,337	1,032	1,430	34,387
Manistee	51	67	60	44	53	56	56	53	61	47	63	68	47	59	43	54	44	49	24	42	1,041
Marquette	115	105	134	150	120	136	118	119	109	122	126	111	122	85	89	102	79	63	48	49	2,102
Mason	71	51	59	78	72	59	69	79	67	76	63	90	61	54	63	50	40	44	22	30	1,198
Mecosta	85	101	113	102	106	103	103	109	91	97	100	97	96	60	59	60	75	60	49	53	1,719
Menominee	39	41	39	58	64	46	55	50	47	44	36	34	34	38	30	36	36	28	15	23	793
Midland	148	169	145	168	168	173	143	168	158	166	156	148	122	119	127	105	108	94	61	83	2,729
Missaukee	31	43	36	39	34	36	46	38	29	42	54	39	38	30	25	28	23	22	15	11	659
Monroe	238	294	300	310	302	299	305	310	298	311	303	312	281	219	253	225	218	209	134	153	5,274
Montcalm	135	162	148	176	180	185	157	170	202	165	170	178	164	138	148	122	114	118	61	69	2,962

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

August 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	15	17	15	19	10	8	18	13	17	9	11	14	16	10	16	14	10	2	8	19	261
Muskegon	692	714	689	720	726	689	707	695	698	743	672	687	605	602	562	480	486	453	303	316	12,239
Newaygo	108	148	133	130	158	159	149	173	150	171	161	145	133	179	139	110	121	89	64	68	2,688
Oakland	1,472	1,596	1,685	1,762	1,687	1,674	1,662	1,622	1,676	1,663	1,566	1,540	1,410	1,382	1,320	1,196	1,184	1,162	796	914	28,969
Oceana	88	71	118	86	87	100	83	109	97	97	114	107	102	81	84	68	75	61	42	45	1,715
Ogemaw	53	57	60	58	69	65	74	58	68	61	63	66	69	74	59	54	59	43	32	51	1,193
Ontonagon	1	3	3	12	6	3	10	8	8	5	5	8	8	11	7	4	10	5	7	3	127
Osceola	49	63	63	60	64	73	69	71	65	67	59	57	56	51	58	58	46	50	23	33	1,135
Oscoda	21	26	17	24	26	18	27	18	18	15	21	14	16	23	19	16	16	18	7	14	374
Otsego	64	64	62	71	65	75	68	59	48	62	65	50	52	36	55	31	36	32	27	18	1,040
Ottawa	249	253	302	312	290	326	312	327	293	298	278	306	274	218	246	216	179	182	99	106	5,066
Presque Isle	22	26	20	19	23	23	34	20	25	16	20	19	18	24	19	15	15	11	10	24	403
Roscommon	42	51	55	61	63	65	59	62	61	73	82	73	62	61	46	52	47	53	30	25	1,123
Saginaw	826	842	819	824	833	818	836	748	760	765	705	729	677	641	601	550	555	478	353	387	13,747
St. Clair	379	399	420	420	468	419	405	443	419	428	413	432	389	382	360	341	310	289	190	230	7,536
St. Joseph	135	158	144	171	149	170	161	150	148	143	132	120	145	141	130	110	97	97	58	77	2,636
Sanilac	75	81	94	93	89	94	75	88	108	96	73	92	80	70	76	58	70	48	53	43	1,556
Schoolcraft	21	24	16	13	21	15	23	21	20	23	13	25	20	16	20	17	11	17	9	16	361
Shiawassee	139	153	158	158	178	173	167	156	147	166	166	155	154	130	133	116	143	96	84	79	2,851
Tuscola	131	126	147	164	138	142	148	144	139	143	140	116	139	127	118	123	110	97	65	109	2,566
Van Buren	242	265	264	281	280	269	293	262	275	257	292	269	229	220	241	198	183	183	116	106	4,725
Washtenaw	491	508	566	528	563	542	563	528	538	511	453	534	446	444	436	392	355	370	219	246	9,233
Wayne	8,939	9,736	9,727	9,870	9,917	9,864	9,511	9,725	9,618	9,395	9,097	8,868	8,582	8,202	7,821	7,485	7,295	7,040	5,286	7,772	173,750
Wexford	89	131	116	125	117	129	112	126	103	111	102	95	76	81	73	77	64	69	40	37	1,873
x-Unassigned	23	38	35	17	26	25	38	19	19	25	21	19	17	21	17	28	14	9	5	7	423
Entire State	26,121	28,246	28,567	29,230	29,409	28,983	28,519	28,330	28,144	27,972	27,320	26,729	25,283	23,963	22,685	21,329	20,195	19,158	13,387	17,125	500,695

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)* **August 2018**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,919	7,092	8,051	8,657	8,166	6,787	5,568	4,939	4,388	3,818	3,281	2,651	1,867	618	14	19	11	7	0	0	69,853
Alcona	0	2	4	3	3	1	4	3	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Alger	2	2	3	4	2	5	7	2	3	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Allegan	14	49	40	62	50	30	38	39	24	16	14	16	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	400
Alpena	9	18	28	26	28	12	15	13	15	7	11	9	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	204
Antrim	1	4	8	5	11	5	10	2	6	2	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Arenac	7	7	9	9	13	10	5	8	4	8	7	2	6	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	99
Baraga	3	7	8	9	3	6	6	2	4	4	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Barry	14	19	30	24	22	23	19	13	15	11	17	8	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	220
Bay	52	106	97	112	121	104	82	86	67	64	53	42	25	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1,020
Benzie	1	2	8	5	6	3	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Berrien	64	124	124	150	153	143	95	106	81	64	65	57	40	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,281
Branch	8	17	25	31	36	11	17	19	12	10	10	10	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	214
Calhoun	70	127	126	150	129	132	81	66	72	61	52	38	27	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,141
Cass	14	22	29	25	28	28	23	24	22	21	13	14	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	277
Charlevoix	5	13	14	11	12	11	10	6	7	8	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Cheboygan	4	5	17	11	15	8	14	4	5	8	8	10	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Chippewa	9	26	22	23	22	16	18	10	11	13	7	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	187
Clare	16	21	21	34	25	24	25	18	19	24	9	10	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	259
Clinton	13	25	35	36	36	31	26	25	21	19	16	13	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305
Crawford	0	6	8	6	9	8	5	6	4	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Delta	23	18	33	40	37	21	29	16	9	10	11	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	251
Dickinson	5	9	13	22	14	16	9	13	15	7	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
Eaton	35	61	59	82	84	72	67	54	47	41	33	31	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	689
Emmet	5	6	9	8	12	16	10	8	3	4	7	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Genesee	345	682	761	781	637	518	438	361	329	292	251	195	153	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,805
Gladwin	13	16	19	21	17	13	7	9	8	13	10	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	159
Gogebic	6	11	9	10	8	6	4	5	4	2	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Grand Traverse	13	46	39	44	40	34	28	29	20	22	17	8	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	348
Gratiot	11	21	13	33	27	28	25	14	14	14	12	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	234

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

August 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	8	24	20	23	27	22	17	15	12	14	7	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	201
Houghton	7	6	12	13	18	9	16	15	13	8	6	7	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	137
Huron	8	25	20	23	27	15	14	10	21	16	10	8	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	204
Ingham	133	209	223	253	208	211	157	119	133	95	83	76	56	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,982
Ionia	10	17	28	32	32	25	16	23	14	14	11	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233
Iosco	8	18	19	18	32	18	22	19	12	14	12	7	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	204
Iron	1	4	5	6	4	4	5	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Isabella	12	27	29	32	37	29	21	14	15	15	17	9	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	266
Jackson	70	116	121	140	145	118	108	82	72	67	84	44	33	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,210
Kalamazoo	134	188	236	228	211	188	144	150	134	109	83	75	59	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,963
Kalkaska	3	6	14	9	19	9	13	10	12	4	8	8	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	122
Kent	217	358	422	479	473	379	356	303	266	217	219	176	112	41	2	2	1	0	0	0	4,023
Keweenaw	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Lake	3	10	8	12	17	8	7	8	4	12	9	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Lapeer	14	27	56	46	51	34	36	25	22	30	20	23	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	395
Leelanau	3	5	9	7	6	3	6	2	1	1	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Lenawee	38	71	78	106	94	77	67	54	40	40	43	33	17	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	761
Livingston	19	42	49	47	56	50	37	24	23	18	11	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	394
Luce	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	1	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Mackinac	0	2	5	6	4	3	3	0	0	3	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Macomb	204	397	436	431	480	357	297	268	214	191	171	152	108	40	1	1	1	0	0	0	3,749
Manistee	3	14	10	10	13	20	10	11	10	8	5	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Marquette	21	32	53	47	39	48	33	32	25	22	25	12	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	401
Mason	6	9	15	17	19	7	15	14	10	13	11	9	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	153
Mecosta	16	27	35	34	32	29	30	21	20	21	15	6	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	295
Menominee	5	10	7	12	9	10	8	12	6	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Midland	32	53	57	73	55	42	44	47	34	31	34	19	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	531
Missaukee	2	5	7	8	9	7	8	2	3	1	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Monroe	39	61	64	96	81	70	58	55	42	53	28	33	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	704
Montcalm	14	23	33	31	37	31	32	22	12	26	12	16	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	302

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*
August 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	3	4	2	5	2	1	3	3	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Muskegon	150	239	226	273	236	209	173	161	149	155	101	97	75	19	0	1	1	0	0	0	2,265
Newaygo	15	40	43	52	34	31	30	31	24	27	20	10	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	371
Oakland	200	369	446	476	430	379	303	268	253	204	180	132	83	34	1	0	1	0	0	0	3,759
Oceana	10	14	21	35	27	21	20	16	9	8	9	7	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	203
Ogemaw	7	13	9	16	13	10	14	13	12	7	7	7	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Ontonagon	0	1	0	1	3	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Osceola	8	15	15	18	21	23	15	16	15	7	15	8	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	189
Oscoda	1	0	0	2	1	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Otsego	10	37	24	29	27	22	29	14	18	22	18	9	4	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	269
Ottawa	52	89	112	111	109	106	82	68	70	47	48	30	20	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	951
Presque Isle	4	6	6	9	8	4	6	3	4	5	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Roscommon	3	9	14	12	10	12	8	4	5	7	7	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Saginaw	189	317	337	306	306	288	269	229	202	188	178	140	112	33	0	2	0	1	0	0	3,097
St. Clair	42	87	115	95	110	82	63	69	61	58	32	35	22	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	879
St. Joseph	12	23	27	37	32	36	26	24	22	13	13	9	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	283
Sanilac	10	23	21	29	20	27	19	13	23	15	11	12	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	237
Schoolcraft	1	4	5	0	1	3	4	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Shiawassee	24	36	54	51	49	43	36	30	28	15	17	11	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	408
Tuscola	19	23	40	40	33	35	33	27	22	21	17	6	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	329
Van Buren	25	64	53	62	61	65	49	48	29	31	26	24	12	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	552
Washtenaw	65	131	173	177	176	114	117	93	89	80	60	52	36	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	1,377
Wayne	1,266	2,268	2,589	2,772	2,583	2,081	1,540	1,458	1,312	1,078	919	782	554	176	4	4	3	3	0	0	21,392
Wexford	12	18	24	30	25	28	15	23	16	16	13	13	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	244
x-Unassigned	1	5	10	4	9	3	9	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Entire State	3,919	7,092	8,051	8,657	8,166	6,787	5,568	4,939	4,388	3,818	3,281	2,651	1,867	618	14	19	11	7	0	0	69,853

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

August 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	65,427	55,788	55,086	54,810	55,408	54,902	53,896	53,474	53,069	53,353	53,497	52,757	50,636	49,050	48,072	46,668	45,708	45,799	2,369	1,019	950,788
Alcona	46	47	48	33	45	36	52	40	44	39	40	39	52	46	44	46	45	47	1	0	790
Alger	34	38	29	29	29	33	34	29	46	48	45	37	31	39	32	39	29	45	2	1	649
Allegan	694	626	600	633	599	595	579	606	575	649	578	611	597	558	552	495	480	539	20	12	10,598
Alpena	182	165	161	150	166	161	150	152	167	157	151	147	144	166	129	131	127	116	10	2	2,734
Antrim	131	95	107	133	118	100	117	108	100	102	123	125	107	114	116	107	119	105	9	1	2,037
Arenac	89	76	75	89	88	87	65	90	74	85	88	91	89	78	76	68	76	70	6	0	1,460
Baraga	48	46	37	45	43	39	51	37	49	39	38	40	42	44	44	38	33	32	6	0	751
Barry	329	257	243	297	274	284	284	234	271	244	289	284	202	271	252	262	218	203	15	3	4,716
Bay	592	541	542	509	540	514	500	520	514	556	543	552	542	506	527	485	436	434	19	3	9,375
Benzie	94	87	88	81	97	79	79	77	83	75	90	77	111	64	87	87	72	82	2	0	1,512
Berrien	1,085	963	961	963	1,002	1,014	982	958	971	963	946	920	975	899	856	833	722	783	38	15	16,849
Branch	379	296	298	301	306	299	284	303	300	304	289	284	273	279	257	247	236	257	11	3	5,206
Calhoun	1,091	901	941	903	955	949	888	870	849	852	888	857	769	812	797	785	784	706	38	19	15,654
Cass	320	275	277	290	281	315	287	250	283	310	283	295	271	251	287	244	239	251	15	5	5,029
Charlevoix	163	110	125	101	100	123	110	109	127	102	102	118	116	113	101	107	100	93	2	2	2,024
Cheboygan	158	146	131	156	149	136	139	134	138	154	147	186	159	150	154	150	139	141	8	8	2,683
Chippewa	202	188	214	181	206	160	172	170	175	197	153	169	165	127	152	158	132	145	13	4	3,083
Clare	230	176	208	201	211	204	205	208	190	203	199	201	205	189	176	179	159	159	13	0	3,516
Clinton	299	283	265	286	245	251	272	293	282	252	245	227	234	226	215	220	186	159	11	3	4,454
Crawford	93	78	84	80	86	79	82	76	64	87	71	76	76	62	68	81	61	86	4	3	1,397
Delta	221	175	201	200	182	191	176	172	170	173	184	166	157	166	195	159	160	188	5	2	3,243
Dickinson	148	134	126	102	140	145	122	133	110	118	128	116	120	100	133	97	121	113	10	5	2,221
Eaton	537	449	459	428	478	492	472	441	423	461	446	413	374	364	401	398	393	389	19	6	7,843
Emmet	172	120	158	147	145	116	141	132	118	128	130	117	129	116	131	120	129	117	4	1	2,371
Genesee	3,367	3,140	2,961	2,954	2,989	3,040	2,958	2,970	2,784	2,884	2,932	2,816	2,715	2,567	2,429	2,492	2,337	2,402	91	36	50,864
Gladwin	178	123	128	134	139	119	112	124	127	117	113	145	122	127	122	113	117	133	9	5	2,307
Gogebic	91	85	80	91	73	77	76	89	78	81	90	77	80	64	73	77	68	74	4	1	1,429
Grand Traverse	474	405	373	359	394	373	360	353	349	362	359	346	344	331	364	334	288	319	20	9	6,516
Gratiot	254	247	213	255	239	251	225	227	217	237	250	211	232	222	216	204	206	217	11	2	4,136

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

August 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	331	313	297	269	331	280	269	272	251	242	275	280	249	253	252	219	251	237	13	9	4,893
Houghton	236	191	185	179	179	178	178	183	189	174	171	181	168	158	171	137	149	148	14	1	3,170
Huron	153	159	155	140	148	132	134	144	173	142	156	130	153	136	125	134	120	119	8	0	2,561
Ingham	1,813	1,590	1,539	1,542	1,493	1,538	1,467	1,464	1,387	1,424	1,472	1,388	1,359	1,287	1,309	1,216	1,172	1,184	54	23	25,721
Ionia	414	379	345	340	339	334	312	341	340	317	337	313	317	282	278	267	265	223	14	1	5,758
Iosco	201	154	152	162	165	136	145	139	132	119	137	140	136	126	134	113	141	133	12	1	2,578
Iron	78	52	59	57	59	70	66	55	52	77	55	58	60	63	48	49	55	52	3	1	1,069
Isabella	386	308	286	288	293	278	252	236	281	270	252	274	248	233	242	235	212	234	14	5	4,827
Jackson	1,094	927	892	889	918	893	876	868	904	842	932	839	834	804	799	733	699	738	28	14	15,523
Kalamazoo	1,724	1,375	1,408	1,363	1,368	1,372	1,287	1,275	1,334	1,209	1,272	1,260	1,139	1,163	1,088	1,004	1,055	1,037	71	28	22,832
Kalkaska	137	97	118	102	118	107	127	99	110	110	131	123	107	98	98	107	97	98	6	4	1,994
Kent	4,616	3,718	3,646	3,659	3,721	3,656	3,687	3,495	3,444	3,481	3,583	3,562	3,330	3,280	3,118	2,869	2,930	2,903	153	59	62,910
Keweenaw	4	9	7	9	10	5	8	5	5	12	6	7	5	8	7	9	9	7	0	1	133
Lake	81	73	78	65	79	81	74	71	63	90	78	74	80	70	72	71	59	56	4	2	1,321
Lapeer	450	389	408	407	418	401	379	359	386	422	408	376	409	402	405	385	377	395	21	2	7,199
Leelanau	67	52	63	64	61	73	51	71	68	53	62	61	54	69	51	68	43	52	3	2	1,088
Lenawee	622	538	566	568	523	544	531	508	480	543	531	537	491	498	428	420	402	389	24	6	9,149
Livingston	543	465	427	458	421	446	414	437	430	397	439	427	426	441	424	389	395	366	22	5	7,772
Luce	39	43	18	29	35	31	40	29	43	34	38	34	36	31	28	29	35	24	0	3	599
Mackinac	51	55	37	42	42	49	41	35	55	28	39	46	42	46	44	43	39	32	3	2	771
Macomb	5,086	4,305	4,128	4,189	4,267	4,112	4,026	3,977	4,127	3,910	4,059	3,998	3,803	3,685	3,638	3,642	3,444	3,488	182	68	72,134
Manistee	141	129	128	102	105	120	111	115	131	113	146	136	109	136	113	138	110	115	7	3	2,208
Marquette	328	255	284	299	247	278	260	276	235	256	260	248	233	214	213	240	198	200	14	6	4,544
Mason	192	129	165	174	157	145	169	167	162	174	175	179	171	151	156	145	113	135	11	1	2,871
Mecosta	276	195	207	193	221	209	209	203	208	202	205	205	201	164	175	168	202	170	15	5	3,633
Menominee	101	107	84	108	129	100	102	105	117	114	99	99	98	97	97	95	97	89	4	2	1,844
Midland	430	387	334	367	324	349	340	369	341	373	356	347	298	296	301	318	297	281	11	5	6,124
Missaukee	125	109	108	98	110	90	114	95	81	104	112	109	89	86	85	79	78	81	5	0	1,758
Monroe	726	704	660	644	633	622	645	661	623	653	640	638	647	532	569	566	548	581	25	8	11,325
Montcalm	497	396	392	392	394	418	393	398	406	415	393	404	394	368	373	315	318	329	14	2	7,011

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

August 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	54	49	38	32	46	39	44	38	41	34	51	44	55	45	41	50	57	38	1	2	799
Muskegon	1,535	1,277	1,245	1,246	1,223	1,266	1,235	1,224	1,225	1,299	1,207	1,239	1,148	1,102	1,100	1,043	1,003	1,049	40	16	21,722
Newaygo	373	344	301	319	313	316	308	340	309	339	353	329	323	345	307	246	291	263	13	6	5,738
Oakland	4,538	3,885	3,894	3,850	3,848	3,840	3,751	3,719	3,748	3,818	3,631	3,584	3,433	3,427	3,332	3,214	3,243	3,385	204	77	66,421
Oceana	229	169	230	197	185	209	191	215	219	219	233	218	226	219	197	191	195	175	7	2	3,726
Ogemaw	156	129	123	113	127	138	141	128	144	137	127	139	127	158	130	142	118	120	5	2	2,404
Ontonagon	10	17	18	19	15	13	21	21	21	16	19	17	25	25	24	24	25	21	0	1	352
Osceola	169	144	155	127	146	144	139	147	156	156	144	170	156	149	166	178	153	163	17	5	2,784
Oscoda	59	52	41	59	50	45	52	53	47	43	40	49	49	58	47	35	53	44	4	1	881
Otsego	184	155	143	171	148	155	160	145	142	154	146	139	152	123	136	117	125	115	7	5	2,622
Ottawa	1,245	1,015	987	971	986	975	1,011	989	968	950	996	992	923	833	852	828	770	735	48	10	17,084
Presque Isle	66	63	47	51	66	58	69	53	53	54	60	54	50	58	62	55	64	55	3	0	1,041
Roscommon	130	118	125	128	126	118	135	130	115	150	141	150	139	133	147	117	125	126	7	6	2,366
Saginaw	1,621	1,325	1,309	1,271	1,276	1,250	1,268	1,169	1,186	1,202	1,202	1,189	1,131	1,117	1,121	1,033	1,071	1,014	54	27	21,836
St. Clair	987	856	854	834	881	806	797	851	835	880	823	894	844	806	800	752	758	701	25	13	14,997
St. Joseph	510	428	422	434	450	452	458	435	406	400	435	416	417	416	403	373	357	366	18	6	7,602
Sanilac	260	206	233	221	220	247	200	217	236	252	208	236	200	231	219	203	221	184	7	1	4,002
Schoolcraft	57	53	33	33	33	42	45	50	45	49	44	47	47	39	41	40	35	47	1	0	781
Shiawassee	434	344	398	368	376	387	369	371	337	371	380	342	349	330	326	309	343	321	21	7	6,483
Tuscola	395	289	328	312	285	307	279	280	305	304	317	294	315	299	286	315	299	310	26	5	5,550
Van Buren	569	545	545	537	540	570	560	527	548	512	580	569	523	496	509	452	507	475	21	11	9,596
Washtenaw	1,354	1,184	1,154	1,066	1,111	1,041	1,168	1,096	1,096	1,071	1,025	1,086	1,023	977	982	965	888	920	37	25	19,269
Wayne	17,502	14,925	14,819	14,814	15,023	14,841	14,497	14,615	14,355	14,362	14,291	14,079	13,595	13,187	12,771	12,781	12,672	12,647	606	365	256,747
Wexford	269	274	259	268	252	273	251	256	246	241	235	227	219	207	209	200	177	191	19	4	4,277
x-Unassigned	78	67	76	40	55	61	66	48	50	61	50	38	48	42	37	46	36	33	7	2	941
Entire State	65,427	55,788	55,086	54,810	55,408	54,902	53,896	53,474	53,069	53,353	53,497	52,757	50,636	49,050	48,072	46,668	45,708	45,799	2,369	1,019	950,788

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.